



THE PORTUGAL News

Portugal's **National** Newspaper in English

directory enquiries in English

More than just directory enquiries

760 50 60 70

14 April 2007 • Edition Nº 903 • €1.50 inc. IVA • Publisher: Paul Allen-Luckman • Editor: Brendan de Beer • www.the-news.net

Global warming threat

A long-awaited report published last week details the effects that climate change is having on Portugal's citizens and its environment. (See Page 2)

Miracle Baby

A pregnant woman who was days away from giving birth has been killed by a hit-and-run driver in Almancil, Loulé on Wednesday afternoon, but the baby was saved after an emergency caesarean was performed at the Faro Hospital. Shortly before going to press, police confirmed the arrest of a man thought to be the hit and run driver. (See Page 3)

President approves abortion law

President Cavaco Silva signed a new law on Tuesday permitting Portuguese women to opt for abortion up to the tenth week of pregnancy, while recommending Parliament pass further measures to assure the decision be a final resort. (See Page 4)

Air passengers missing out on compensation for delays

Air passengers flying to and from Portugal who have had their flights cancelled or faced long delays are not being compensated by airlines as per EU law, according to the EC. (See Page 9)

Quake shakes the Algarve again

An earthquake measuring 3.6 on the Richter scale rumbled the region earlier this week though no damage or injuries were reported. (See Page 13)

Weekend weather

Lisbon: Saturday: Partly Cloudy, high of 19°
Sunday: Partly Cloudy, High of 21°
Faro: Saturday: Sunny, high of 20°
Sunday: Partly Cloudy, High of 21°
Oporto: Saturday: Partly Cloudy, High of 17°
Sunday: Partly Cloudy, High of 19°.

READER OFFER:
Special Health Insurance
see page 64

Home Insurance
underwritten by Norwich Union
up to 40% off

Turn to page 37 and Save up to 75% on your mobile phone bill

ONE fone

su do ku



Clampdown on civil servants helping foreign companies gain illicit access to EU funds

EU TARGETS FRAUDSTERS

EU, See p. 61

Inside the Inside



In an exclusive report on page 5, The Portugal News' Carrie-Marie Bratley goes inside Faro Prison to tell the story of some outstanding carers and the people who have found themselves behind bars. Above João Almeida weaves an Arraiolos carpet for his mother. (Photo: The Portugal News / Carrie-Marie Bratley)

Heat waves in 2006 left 1,259 dead



The five heat waves recorded between May and September last year directly resulted in the deaths of 1,259 in Portugal, the National Health Department said (DGS).

The DGS says the majority of the fatalities were people aged 75 and over in what turned out to be the fifth hottest summer on record in Portugal.

The hottest summer ever was 2005.

It was also found that there was an increase of 12.5 percent in people seeking the help of hospitals during last year's heat waves.

While the five heat waves experienced last year are not un-

common, meteorologists say their frequency is definitely on the rise.

The Weather Bureau (IM) classes a heat wave as being when temperatures are five degrees above the average for a period of six consecutive days.

Heat waves can therefore literally be recorded in winter, though they are more prominent in Portugal during the months of June and August.

A number of extraordinary weather patterns were also recorded in 2006, such as the 11-day heat wave in July (Alentejo) that was deemed the longest of its kind since the beginning of World War II.

Another exceptional occurrence was reported in July when first average temperatures fell to lows not seen for decades along with unseasonal heavy rainfall and localised flooding, followed by thermometers shooting up to levels that have made August 2006 one of the hottest 15 months on record.

Figures released at the end of March by the US government meanwhile showed that this past winter was the hottest in the northern hemisphere since records were first taken in 1880.

According to the National Oceanic and Atmospheric Association (NOAA) combined temperatures in the northern hemi-

sphere between December and February were 0.72 degrees Celsius warmer than the average for the past 127 years.

The record temperatures, NOAA added, were also assisted by the seasonal phenomenon known as El Niño, which has been given part of the blame for helping make January the warmest on record.

In a related story, research published recently shows that climate change is also leading to an increase in the temperature of the Atlantic Ocean around the Portuguese coastline.

University researchers found that sea temperatures along Portugal's coastline are approaching the mid-20s, a situation which could have potentially catastrophic repercussions on marine life and that serves as evidence that the climate in south western Europe is changing at a rapid rate.

Data from the UK University

of Leicester Earth Observation Science Group reveals that parts of the Atlantic lapping on to Portugal's sheltered shorelines are heating up by 0.07 degrees centigrade every ten years.

The researchers said that the rise in temperature may not ap-

pear significant, but it does have enormous implications as regards to climate conditions and indicates that climate change is for real.

In some of Portugal's coastal resorts, sea temperatures are now edging up to 24 degrees.

Portugal declares war on forest fires

Almost 1,500 more men will be deployed this year to combat forest fires in the country, the Ministry of Internal Affairs announced this week.

Not resting on the successes of 2006, when Portugal markedly slashed the number of forest fires and total area burnt, the country's fire-fighters will be boosted to a total of nine thousand men.

In addition, the number of GNR officers assisting in fire-fighting will be considerably increased, while there will also be greater input in training offered to fire-fighters and forestry officials.

In 2006, a total of 75,000 hectares were affected by fires, which is down from the 325,000 burnt the previous year.

Portugal's forests are vital to the nation's economy, not only as it represents three percent of its Gross Domestic Product, (only Finland and Sweden have higher rates in the EU), it employs two percent of Portugal's active population and represents ten percent of all exports.

In the meantime, the government has made the combat of forest fires one of its main annual priorities, and has gained increased prominence with repetitive warnings such as when Portugal was singled out in the Stern Report as being one of the European countries that will suffer most from global warming.

"The Mediterranean, and especially Portugal, will see an increase in water shortages, heat

waves and forest fires", the Stern report said last summer.

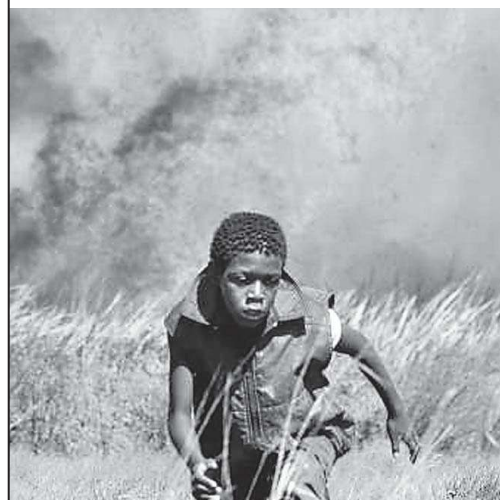
The EU has also taken a greater interest in keeping the area of forests destroyed in Portugal to a minimum.

Brussels recently announced an initiative aimed at protecting Europe's forests amid concerns of the return of devastating fires of 2005 that wiped an area the size of Belgium off the European map. During that year, Portugal experienced its worst forest fires in living memory, many of which were started deliberately.

The European Commission's Forest Action Plan is geared to "support and enhance sustainable forest management whereby damage by fire will be kept to a minimum and those responsible for deliberately, or by bad-practice, starting fires will be prosecuted".

Greenpeace has also recently stated devastating forest fires in Portugal since the turn of the millennium have played a major role in the deteriorating state of Europe's environment.

The group has warned that a new EU initiative on protecting the environment is unlikely to help meet 2010 targets to halt the loss of life of Europe's animal species unless an unprecedented effort is made by EU member states to deliver measurable improvements in the way they anticipate and fight forest fires.



THE PORTUGAL News

Represented in Portugal by:



ANGLOPRESS
Edições e
Publicidade, Lda

Copyright © 2005 Anglo Press Lda and The News Group of Newspapers
Postal address: Apt 13 8401-901 Lagoa

Courier address: Rua Município de S. Domingos • Urb. Lagoa Sol • Lote 3 r/c • 8400-415 Lagoa

Gen.Tel: 707 500 655

Sales Tel: 707 500 677

Gen.Fax: 282 341 201

Emails: info@the-news.net

Web: www.the-news.net

Editorial Tel: 282 380 313

Classified Tel: 707 500 646

Sales Fax: 282 352 053

sales@the-news.net

Distributed nationally by VASP

Member of



The Portugal News is owned and published by:
The News Group of Newspapers Inc. Depósito Legal Nº 80258/94
Printed by: MIRANDELA Gráfica, Lisboa

Print Run (Tiragem): 23,686

Publisher: Paul Luckman publisher@the-news.net

Editor: Brendan de Beer newsdesk@the-news.net

Production Drctr: Madeline Luckman copy@the-news.net

Algarve News: Carrie-Marie Bratley

Events: Raquel Salbany

Preview: Nikki Hall

Travel: Sherry Hughes

Columnists: John Measures, Madge Measures,

Patricia Westheimer

Correspondents: Gwynne Dyer

Photos: LUSA, Press Association

Accounts: Gaby Rodrigues

Classifieds: Beverley Gonçalves

Subscriptions: Cristina de Beer

Sales Manager: Bella Talhadas 914 393 736

Area Managers:

Bella Talhadas 914 393 736

(Lisbon, Estoril, Cascais, Sintra)

Debbie Santos 914 863 599

(Vilamoura, Boliqueime, Quarteira, Albufeira, Algoz,

Almancil, Quinta do Lago, Vale do Lobo, Loulé)

Marilyn Holmes 914 863 604

(Alvor, Lagos, Praia da Luz, Aljezur)

Amanda Kock 912 583 182

(Carvoeiro, Lagoa, Portimão, Silves, S.B

Messines, Armação de Pêra)

Danielle du Plessis 916 643 250

(Eastern Algarve)

Portugal already under threat from global warming



A long-awaited report published last week details the effects that climate change is having on Portugal's citizens and its environment.

"In Portugal, climate change is projected to worsen conditions surrounding higher temperatures and droughts in a region already vulnerable to climate vulnerability, and to reduce water availability, which in turn will have an adverse effect on summer tourism, and in general crop availability," a report by the United Nations Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change (IPCC) stated.

Speaking at a Madrid press conference Tuesday, convened to make journalists fully aware of the consequences of global warming, Portugal's representative on the IPCC panel, Dr. Miguel Araujo, said that in the Iberian Peninsula there would be an increase in health risks due to heat waves and the frequency of forest fires.

He pointed out that global warming is bringing "reduced human mortality rates from decreased cold exposure but increased risk of health-related mortality, especially for the elderly, chronically sick, very young and socially isolated".

Dr. Araujo warned that both Portugal and Spain could expect a significant rise in the number of deaths, injuries, infectious respiratory and skin diseases and post-traumatic stress disorders brought about by climate change. He explained that there would also be a similar increase in mortality rates through "drowning in floods and migration-related health effects".

From a world perspective, the IPCC report said: "Observational evidence from all countries and most oceans shows that many natural systems are being affected by regional cli-

mate changes, particularly temperature increases - enlargement and increased numbers of glacial lakes - increasing ground instability in forest regions, and rock avalanches in mountain regions and changes in Arctic and Antarctic ecosystems".

In the Sahararegion of Africa, the length of the crop-growing season is being reduced leading to even more food shortages, according to Dr. Araujo.

The report says that the Northern Hemisphere is "experiencing earlier spring planting of crops and earlier disturbance from forest fires".

"Nearly all European regions are anticipated to be negatively affected by some future impacts of climate change and these will pose challenges to many economic sectors. Negative impacts will include increased risk of inland flash floods, and more frequent coastal flooding and increased land erosion due to rising sea levels," according to the report.

Dr. Araujo told the Madrid press conference that since 1970 an increase in greenhouse gas emissions has had a significant effect on changes in many "biological systems".

He said that the 100 scientists who contributed to the IPCC report were confident that industrial and domestic pollutants were primarily responsible for global warming and that the United Nations has a leading role to play in persuading the world's top economies to bring the situation under control. Failure to do so, he said, would undoubtedly lead to dire consequences for the human race and the world's environment.

SUBSCRIBE

Please send me 52 editions of *The Portugal News*. I enclose my cheque made payable to THE PORTUGAL NEWS for €67.50 (Portugal), €135 (Europe) or €210 (World Airmail).

Please debit my VISA credit card account with:

☐ €67.50 (Portugal) ☐ €135 (Europe) ☐ €210 World

Nº

Plus the security digits (the last 3 digits on the reverse of your card)

Expiry Date

Name

Address

Phone Nº

Please cut coupon and MAIL to: *The Portugal News*, Apartado 13, 8401-901 Lagoa or FAX to 282 341201

Almonds and nuts filled with cannabis seized in Operation 'Easter Egg'

Three kilogrammes of cannabis, expertly placed in almonds, other nuts, toothpaste tubes and Coca-Cola cans have been seized by Barreiro police in a sting operation.

After seizing the aforementioned cannabis, police were tipped off that one of the detainees had large amounts in his stomach, which was surgically removed

at the Montijo Hospital.

In the operation, code-named Easter Egg, five people were arrested, including two women and a Spanish national.

Pregnant woman killed by hit-and-run driver, baby saved

A pregnant woman who was days away from giving birth has been killed by a hit-and-run driver in Almancil, Loulé on Wednesday afternoon, but the baby was saved after an emergency caesarean was performed at the Faro District Hospital.

According to the INEM emergency department, the 37-year old woman was run over at Esteval, at the Algarve Stadium. The driver sped away from the scene and eyewitnesses managed to gather a licence plate number.

Upon the arrival of paramedics, the woman was in a state of cardiac arrest. Despite her extensive injuries and zero percent chance of survival, emergency workers persisted with revival procedures in order to maintain circulation and oxygen

levels as they fought to ensure the unborn baby's survival.

The baby, a boy, was born without a heart rate, but doctors managed to revive him.

He was reported to be in a stable condition at the time of going to press.



Part of the three kilos of cannabis hidden in peanuts, toothpaste, coca cola cans and in a person's stomach and were seized by the police in Barreiro on Monday (Photo: Lusa)

Major exhibition of Portugal to be unveiled in the US



Portuguese President Cavaco Silva will preside over the inauguration of a major exhibition in the United States later this year featuring articles related to the establishment of Portugal's world trading network, officials were reported as saying by the Lusa News Agency.

A spokesman at Portugal's Washington embassy told Lusa that Cavaco Silva will travel to the US capital to unveil the "Encompassing the Globe: Portugal and the World in the 16th and 17th Centuries" exhibition, running from June 20 to September 16 at

the Sacker Gallery and adjoining National Museum of African Art - both part of the Smithsonian Institution.

The event, whose US\$ 5 million costs are being partially funded by Lisbon, will feature around 300 objects currently scattered in

museums worldwide that were produced in the commercial empire built by Portugal during its era of maritime discoveries.

Cavaco Silva will also meet leaders of Portugal's large expatriate community in the United States, added the embassy spokesman.

Dot.eu domain registries soar



One year after it was launched for the general public, the .eu domain name has exceeded all expectations, with more than 2.6 million addresses registered.

Businesses, public bodies and individuals alike have been quick to grab the chance to use .eu in their web site address, and thus benefit from protection under EU laws.

Since April 2006, the .eu name has been offering a common internet identity for potentially over 450 million people across the bloc, strengthening the EU brand and helping European companies.

Smaller businesses and private individuals, especially, have been able to heighten their web presence, enhance their image and extend their reach into foreign markets.

According to one survey, almost one fifth of European surfers now have their own domain name. Denmark and Germany top the list, with 29 percent of their population registering domain names.

German internet users have the largest slice of the .eu cake, with over 795,000 addresses registered. The next most avid subscribers are UK citizens with just over 439,000 domains followed by the Dutch with slightly more than 320,000.

The .eu domain was launched in the wake of the 2000 Lisbon summit decision to give Europeans an identity on the web under reliable EU rules.

Taxman's shame list grows



The site listing taxpayers who owe 25,000 euros or more to the Treasury has grown by 31 percent in the space of only two weeks, latest figures show.

The addition of 768 new taxpayers with debts to the state is apparently due to the greater efforts from tax inspectors to recover outstanding cash.

In relation to last December the list naming and shaming tax debtors has expanded by 124 percent to a new total of 2003, while the number of companies (owing 50,000 euros) has risen by 136 percent in relation to last available figures published shortly before Christmas.

The Finance Ministry had said at the end of 2006 that its policy of naming and shaming its debtors on the Internet has had such positive effects in recovering

outstanding payments, that it is preparing to expand its list quite considerably in 2007.

The Treasury says the move to expand on its listing is supported by the fact several thousand taxpayers have come forward in recent months with payments after being notified that they would be named on its website (www.e-financas.gov.pt) adding that it believes it has recovered close to 50 million euros from taxpayers who opted to pay after being publicly ostracised by the state.

In total, the Treasury says it is still owed 17 billion euros in outstanding taxes.



WWW.SOFÁVIP.COM

BIG ANNIVERSARY

up to

50% discount

THE SIZE OF YOUR DREAMS



VANOVA
Before - 1.053,26€
NOW - 631,96€

808 201 443

Open Every Day:
MONDAY TO SATURDAY
10.00H - 13.00H / 14.30H - 19.30H
SUNDAY AND HOLIDAYS
14.00H - 19.30H

shops:

ALBUFEIRA - VALE PARAISO
(Inside Dimensão building)
PHN. 289 589 585

ÉVORA
(NEAR MODELO)
PHN. 266 748 238

LACOA
(OPPOSITE MESTRE MACO)
PHN. 282 342 960

LOULÉ
(NEAR LIDL)
PHN. 289 417 250

OLHÃO
(OPPOSITE MOVIFLOR)
PHN. 289 702 250

TAXES INCLUDED. PROMOTION VALID FROM 1 TO 30/04/2007, EXCEPT STOCK RUPTURE OR TYPOGRAPHY MISTAKE.

President discusses globalisation with EU counterparts

Portuguese President Cavaco Silva joined seven other European non-executive heads of state this week in the Latvian capital to debate the EU's role in a globalised world, Belém

Palace said.

The so-called Arraiolos Group of presidents met in Riga on Tuesday and Thursday for their fourth gathering.

The presidential group takes

its name from the southern Portuguese town, famed for its hand-woven carpets, where former President Jorge Sampaio hosted the first meeting in 2003.

Apart from host President

Vaira Vīķe-Freiberga of Latvia and Cavaco Silva, the Riga meeting includes the heads of state of Finland, Germany, Italy, Austria, Poland and Hungary. *TPN/Lusa*



From left to right: President of Finland Tarja Halonen, President of Portugal Aníbal Cavaco Silva, President of Italy Giorgio Napolitano, Federal President of Germany Horst Kohler, President of Latvia Vaira Vīķe-Freiberga, President of Hungary László Sólyom and President of Austria Heinz Fischer during the family picture before the Fourth Informal Debates of European Presidents on the Future of Europe in Riga last Tuesday. (Photo: EPA/Toms Kalnins)

Barroso commits to a common EU energy policy



Speaking last week in Lithuania, European Commission chief José Manuel Barroso said he was committed to the creation of a common energy policy across all 27 European Union member states.

Addressing members of the Lithuanian Parliament, Barroso said that in light of the precarious situation surrounding oil and gas supplies to Europe it was imperative that the EU-bloc acted as one in negotiating power deals with Russia and other oil and gas suppliers.

He confirmed that a common energy policy is high on the EU's list of priorities, saying: "Three years ago, we didn't talk about energy policy and today it is a priority for the entire European Union".

The former Portuguese prime minister stressed that "there is a consensus for the need to develop a European energy policy".

He applauded Lithuania and its Baltic neighbours Estonia and Latvia for launching several projects in an attempt to reduce their dependence on Russia and build energy ties with fellow EU member states.

The three states and Poland are in the early stages of building a nuclear power station in eastern Lithuania. Estonia late last year inaugurated an undersea electricity cable linking it with Finland, and Poland and Lithuania have signed a deal to link their power grids.

nia have signed a deal to link their power grids.

The Baltic states are still linked to the Russian electricity grid, as they were during Soviet rule, and are also heavily reliant on Russia for supplies of natural gas and oil.

"The Commission has been following developments in the energy field in Lithuania," Barroso said. He cited incidents that have disrupted energy supplies in Lithuania, such as "the interruption of oil supplies to the country" and raised concern over the disputes surrounding the German-Russian Baltic Sea oil pipeline deal.

Last year, Russia cut off the flow of crude oil through the Druzhba - 1 pipeline, which feeds Russian oil to Lithuania's Mazeikiu oil refinery.

"I can assure you," Barroso told Lithuanian MPs, "that the Commission is continuing to press for engagement from Russia in a positive, long-term relationship, particularly for energy".

EU and Russian leaders are scheduled to hold a summit on May 18th to discuss the issue further.

Classifieds that work

Your classified in The Portugal News will be seen all over Portugal (in print) and all over the world (on line).

An estimated 60,000 people will see what you have to offer and will react fast because if they wait, it will be too late.

You can place an ad for as little as €1.50 per week (3 words) or take advantage of our special display ad (4 x 5 cm) @ €25 p.w. for 10 weeks.

Fill in the form on P. 55 or
Call Sónia on 707 500 677 or
Send by Fax: 282 341201 or
Place on line: www.the-news.net/ads (save 10%)

THE PORTUGAL
News

For Classifieds that really work

FM on high-level Southern Africa visit

Portuguese Foreign Minister Luís Amado was visiting Mozambique and South Africa this week for high-level consultations focused on Lisbon's upcoming turn at the helm of the European Union, a diplomat told Lusa in Maputo.

Topping Minister Amado's agenda, the diplomat said, would be discussions of Lisbon's plan to host a Europe-Africa summit during its EU presidency during the latter half of this year, an initiative that was aborted in 2003 because of European sanctions against Zimbabwean President Robert Mugabe's regime.

Amado was scheduled to hold talks with Mozambican officials and participate in several events in Maputo, before flying to South Africa for meetings Friday and Saturday.

President Thabo Mbeki of South Africa has been tapped by regional leaders to facilitate dialogue between Mugabe and Zimbabwe's opposition leaders.

Harare's recent severe crackdown on the opposition and continued European sanctions against the regime over its human rights record could pose a threat to the holding of the Lisbon summit, observers said. *TPN/Lusa*

President approves abortion law, despite reservations

President Cavaco Silva signed a new law on Tuesday permitting Portuguese women to opt for abortion through the tenth week of pregnancy, while recommending parliament pass further measures to assure the decision be a final resort.

The bill, proposed by the Socialist government, was passed by parliament last month, bringing predominantly Roman Catholic Portugal into line with most of its European Union partners.

Lawmakers acted after a referendum last February indicated a majority of Portuguese supported change of the country's restrictive abortion law, despite strong opposition from the Catholic Church.

Turnout for the referendum was insufficient to make the results binding.

In ratifying the new law, Cavaco Silva urged parliament to take steps to assure that women be informed of adoption options and the health risks associated with undergoing abortions.

The president also suggested legislation making pre-abortion counselling mandatory and allowing a child's father to attend the sessions.

Women's rights activists say that as many as 10,000 women are hospitalised yearly in Portugal from botched, illegal abortions. *TPN/Lusa*

Inside the inside



Prison. Not somewhere where most of us will ever have to, or would want to go. Unless to visit someone else. Someone sentenced to spending time in a place where time itself grinds to a standstill, the days merge into weeks and routine takes a robotic hold on what for the rest of us, on the outside, is daily life. But the notion that a prison sentence is merely punishment for those who have done wrong is far from the truth. It is, in fact, an opportunity, at least for those held at Faro prison

Opposite the municipal theatre in Faro is Faro prison, which has been visited regularly the past few weeks by **The Portugal News**.

It is 'home' to 143 inmates, all men, 70 per cent of whom are in preventative custody, the remaining 30 per cent serving 'hard' time.

Surprisingly, 40 per cent of all Faro inmates are foreign. Fifteen nationalities including English, Scottish, French, Brazilian, Western European, African, and Chinese, as well as Portuguese, make up the institution's resident population. But arguably the most surprising feature of this prison is that its director is a woman.

Most of the convicts in Faro are serving lesser sentences of anything up to five years, for crimes like drug trafficking in small quantities or theft.

But most of those condemned to terms inside this establishment can (and indeed do) consider themselves fortunate.

Divided into four departments – security, clinical, administration, and education – each department has qualified, experienced professionals in charge to ensure everything runs like clockwork and provide the best possible chances of education and social re-acceptance for those held inside.

Dr^a Paula Quadros is the prison director. She is a petite, well-presented lady who has made it a personal mission to break down the boundaries and misconceptions surrounding offenders, to offer them the best possible chances of becoming respectable and contributing citizens to the society they will be reunited with once free.

Her philosophy is unique, and she defends that prisons should not be looked upon as "mere containers" for society's offenders.

"From the moment individuals arrive they have to be prepared for their release" she explains, "We can give them that preparation, but they have to want to be the authors of their change".

To achieve this, in the year and a half that the establishment has been under her supervision, she has introduced a diverse range of activities to motivate the prisoners and promote the learning of new skills, at the same time encouraging drug detoxing and hygiene.

Yoga, handicrafts, carpet weaving, music lessons, poetry competitions, an internal newspaper and painting classes are but a few of the activities that have been intro-

duced. Voraciously accepted, for many of the inmates these activities have become a means of mental escape from their confines: something to look forward to whilst reflecting on their pasts, motivation to endure yet another day of their terms.

Dr. Júlio Melo is one of three

proud that upon his release a legacy will likely be left for future convicts to nurture and work towards.

Band member Aleric Scott, an Englishman who has been in Faro prison for a matter of months, has adopted a very positive outlook towards his situation.

"While I was on the outside I always wanted to learn to play an instrument because I have always been interested in music", he explained.

"Unfortunately life didn't allow me the time or circumstances to do so. Now I can. I will put my time here to good use".

"We're all here for a reason so we should be learning", he reflects.

Faro inmates also put on play for visitors, participate in inter-prison competitions, and a selection of works of art will soon be put on display in their very first outside exhibition, held in the 'Armasen' gallery in Lagos, throughout the month of April.

This upcoming exhibition is a dream come true for the eight men who participate in the daily art sessions. Prisoner Frank Walling takes pride on sharing his artistic talents with his fellow inmates, most of whom have never painted or drawn before.

According to two of the resident psychologists, it is also important in the sense that it gives the men an opportunity to regain lost values, as well as proving to the outside world that they have positive qualities.

Contradicting the general perception of 'criminals', the expressive freedom found through art creates a window to reveal a more sensitive side, something translated through the time and effort that is taken to complete the paintings.

Another impressive case is that of prisoner João Almeida, whose time in Faro has given him direc-

According to two of the resident psychologists, it is also important in the sense that it gives the men an opportunity to regain lost values, as well as proving to the outside world that they have positive qualities.

educational technicians. After spending five years as a prison guard he sat exams to become an institutional educational advisor, something that gives him great satisfaction. This department offers convicts the chance to acquire educational qualifications whilst in prison, creating tools for the men to re-build their futures on the outside. Courses including table serving and bartending, as well as conventional schooling, can be attended.

"Seeing an offender come in with no education whatsoever and leave with the ability to read and write makes it all worth while" he says.

Whilst most subjects have qualified teachers, others, such as the painting classes, rely on the inmates' own interaction and sharing of skills.

Language barriers disappear and positive behaviour is extracted through interaction, teaching and sharing. And the results are very surprising.

The prison now boasts its own four-member band, Band' Alheira, of which two members had no previous experience whatsoever and were taught by fellow inmates, as well as picking up technique by sight and by ear. Playing impressive renditions of Rock and Roll favourites, the band performed for civil officials with primitive equipment at a Christmas party in 2005. The officials were so impressed that new instruments were donated from the civil governor, and are now put to very good use.

One of Band' Alheira's founders, Portuguese inmate António Godinho, takes incredible pride in the accomplishments with his quartet.

"It helps to escape from the daily grind," he says in perfect English as he leafs through an immaculately hand-written book of lyrics.

"It makes you feel alive".

His dream is to one day be able to play for outsiders. He is also

An exclusive Portugal News Report



Three of the prison's artists, Aleric Scott, Ray Richardson, and Frank Walling.

tion and determination to succeed in society after his release.

João has fallen in love with traditional 'Arraiolos' carpet weaving. He spends up to five hours a day dedicatedly weaving a carpet he is making for his mother to thank her for unfailing love and support.

Life inside starts at 07h30, when the inmates are released from their cells, and finishes at 21h00 when silence is obligatory and cells are locked down.

During this period the prisoners have time from 09h30–13h00 and 14h30–17h00 to go about their various activities.

The main aim, however, is to try to give back to the men some of their independence and self-worth so they have every possi-

ble chance of succeeding after release.

According to Dr^a Quadros, there are various ways that outsiders can help and she would like to appeal for others to take this into consideration.

Here is how you could help. As a business, your small tasks (i.e. folding flyers, putting letters in envelopes, folding textiles, etc.) can be undertaken by prisoners for a small fee. The revenue from these jobs will revert towards materials for workshops and items of personal hygiene.

Offer work experience to prisoners completing their sentences. Gardening, construction works, assistance on golf courses, etc. are all positions that would be gladly filled. A trial period can be requested.

Organise exhibitions or showcase inmate's work.

Donate materials (paintbrushes, paper, paints, oils, pencils, etc.). A list of necessary items can be issued on request.

After spending a morning at Faro Prison the question was posed if at anytime I felt threatened or intimidated. My answer was decisively "No". Curiously, I felt privileged to have witnessed determined individuals, both criminals and non-criminals, making a genuine effort to positively re-invest in a society that may once have been seen as an enemy.

For more information, contact Dr^a Paula Quadros on: (+351) 289 805 190, or send a letter to: Estabelecimento Prisional Regional de Faro, EN125, 8000-126, Faro.

Photos and story: Carrie-Marie Bratley

Dr^a Paula Quadros is the prison director. She is a petite, well-presented lady who has made it a personal mission to break down the boundaries and misconceptions surrounding offenders to offer them the best possible chances of becoming respectable and contributing citizens to the society they will re-integrate.



Prison Director: Dr^a. Paula Quadros

British Aleric Scott, has adopted a very positive outlook towards his situation.

"Whilst I was on the outside I always wanted to learn to play an instrument because I have always been interested in music", he explained. "Unfortunately life didn't allow me the time or circumstances to do so".



A Band'alheira: (L-R) Aleric Scott (guitar), Filipe Capela (drums), António Godinho (vocals) and João Paulo (base guitar).

Under fire US Speaker defends Syria visit in Lisbon



Portuguese Parliament President Jaime Gama (R) welcomes U.S. House Speaker Nancy Pelosi, prior to a meeting last Friday in Lisbon. (Photo: Lusa / André Kosters)

Speaker of the U.S. House of Representatives Nancy Pelosi has defended her 'unilateral' decision to tour the Middle East at a press conference in Lisbon last week.

In her second visit to the Portuguese capital since being elected Speaker of the House of Representatives, Nancy Pelosi said she had no regrets in her 'building

bridges' tour of the Middle East which included talks with the under fire Syrian President.

The Bush administration has been critical of the tour, saying Nancy Pelosi's efforts undermined US foreign policy, which, in terms of Syria, is to isolate a country the White House says is a backer of the Iraqi insurgency and also a supporter of terrorism.

But Nancy Pelosi was unfazed by criticism when addressing the press in Lisbon, believing she has forced an opening towards peace in the troubled Middle East.

"We all believe in dialogue", she said of the Arab states she visited, which included Lebanon, Saudi Arabia and Jordan. Pelosi added she was convinced Syria

would be cooperative with investigators looking into the assassination of former Lebanese president Rafik Hariri and that Damascus would cease supplying weapons to Hezbollah militia.

Nancy Pelosi was speaking after meeting with her Portuguese counterpart, Jaime Gama.

Portugal told to donate more in world aid



Brussels chided Portugal Monday for its low level of aid contribution last year to underdeveloped countries and called on Lisbon to hand over more during the remaining part of this year.

Together, the old 15 European Union member states remained the world's biggest aid donor last year but Portugal, Greece and Italy fell well short of their goals, according to data published by the European Commission.

In total, the 15 EU-member states donated the equivalent of 0.42 per cent of their combined gross domestic product (GDP) – or 48 billion euros in development aid, a EU spokesman told journalists in Brussels.

The bloc's objective for 2006 was to contribute 0.39 per cent of its GDP, but more than generous aid packages from Sweden, Luxembourg and the Netherlands pushed the amount above this target figure.

The 2006 performance far outstripped the 36 billion euros handed by the 15 EU members in 2005, of which the Democratic Republic of Congo received the largest amount.

The spokesman said that during 2006 the EU had provided 57

per cent of the world's aid. By comparison, Japan donated 0.25 per cent of its GDP last year while the United States gave 0.17 per cent.

The 15 oldest EU member countries had set themselves individual targets of 0.33 per cent, but Portugal finished third from bottom of the overseas aid table managing to contribute just over 0.21 per cent of its 2006 GDP output.

However, Portugal fared a little better than Italy's 0.20 per cent contribution and Greece's 0.16 per cent.

Highest-ranked among the group of 15 was Sweden with 1.03 per cent, Luxembourg on 0.89 per cent and the Netherlands with 0.81 per cent.

The EU spokesman said that the 48 billion-aid package for 2006 included one-off debt cancellations by the EU for Iraq and Nigeria, which accounted for around one quarter of the total figure.

**Directory
Enquiries in
English and so
much more**

from fixed phones, call boxes,
mobiles and mobiles on roaming

Monday to Friday 09:30 - 18:00

calls from fixed phones
60 cents per enquiry
calls from mobiles
60 cents per minute



**It's so easy
to find a number**

**National & International
Business & Private**

**directory
enquiries
in English**

760 50 60 70



Keep by your phone



Cheap Argentine cosmetic surgery attracting Portugal's women

Argentina is offering first-class plastic surgery 75 per cent cheaper than European or United States prices, a deal that is attracting more and more Portuguese women to the South American nation, according to a survey carried out by the Associated Free Press (AFP) agency.

But Portuguese women are not alone in making the most of these bargain prices, their Spanish, French and Italian counterparts are also clambering onboard the face lift bandwagon and saving themselves thousands of euros.

The attraction of first class cosmetic surgery at such a low cost has led one of Argentina's top tour operators, Tangol, to muscle in on the act offering Europeans an all-inclusive two week holiday package featuring tango classes, leisure trips, silicone injections and face lifts.

Argentina has some of the world's most experienced plastic surgeons, working at what are, globally speaking, deep discounts.

"For my vacation, I wanted to have a good time, and have my breasts redone, and in Buenos Aires I did both for not a lot of money," Adriana, a 28-year-old Italian woman told the AFP news

agency survey.

Since Argentina's 2001 economic meltdown, the exchange rate has gone from one peso to 1.5 euros to nearly four pesos for one euro, making both surgery and travel expenses for Europeans travelling to the country the cheapest in living memory.

The AFP survey reckons that a breast implant procedure costs on average 1,800 euros in Buenos Aires compared to more than triple the price in London, Paris, Madrid or Los Angeles.

"But the quality is the same," insists surgeon Guillermo Blugerman, who leads a team of 20 cosmetic surgery specialists at the Buenos Aires-based B & S clinic.

Virginia, a 22-year-old Spaniard, told AFP that she had travelled to Argentina on a friend's recommendation and said she was motivated by the price as well as the professionalism of health care

staff. Now, she said, she couldn't be happier with her new shape. Estimates put the number of foreign women tourists undergoing cosmetic surgery whilst on holiday in Buenos Aires during 2006 at nearly 4,000 – around 150 of whom were from Portugal.

Argentine surgeons claim they are actually ahead of their European counterparts on some procedures.

Laser liposuction, which was developed in Italy, has come on leaps and bounds in Argentina, according to Blugerman. "We have improved it to make it one of our specialities," he said.

And it is not only foreigners who are making the most of Argentina's cosmetic surgery boom.

Today, in a country of nearly 36 million people, 60 per cent of all cosmetic surgery procedures are carried out on Argentine citizens.

Ex-Portugal colony stages first presidential elections



East Timorese children hold candles during a prayer for peace in Dili, East Timor on Wednesday. East Timorese are almost certain to go to the polls again next month after none of the eight candidates in this week's presidential election secured enough votes to claim outright victory. "Everything indicates a second vote," Prime Minister José Ramos Horta told reporters Wednesday. "Whatever the result, we must all honour it." (Photo: EPA/Made Nagi)

Polling stations closed Monday after voting in East Timor to elect a new president and United Nations officials said the balloting, carried out under the watchful eyes of UN police and international peacekeepers, was orderly and peaceful with no repeats of sporadic violence between supporters of rival candidates that marred campaigning.

UN spokesperson Allison Cooper briefed reporters on the "good news in relation to security", with only two incidents recorded in Dili during the nine hours of voting. It was not immediately clear whether these outbreaks of violence, resulting in no arrests or major injuries, were related to the elections, added Cooper.

The UN is helping to supervise the presidential elections, being monitored by about 200 international observers, after last year's slide into violent disorder in Timor.

Further confirmation that Timor's first presidential polls since independence from Indonesia in 2002 had passed smoothly and peacefully came from the National Elections Commission (CNE), which described the situation nationwide as "calm" after polling booths shut.

Turnout amongst over half a million voters eligible to vote in the elections was strong, added the CNE, although a dozen electoral precincts ran out of ballot papers and extra voting slips had to be rushed by electoral officials to the areas in question, using UN heli-

copters in some cases.

Timor's predominantly Roman Catholic voters had cast their ballots after an Easter Sunday of political 'reflection' and prayers for peace in the hope that the landmark elections could end deep divisions after a year of instability in one of the world's poorest nations.

Despite two weeks of largely peaceful campaigning by eight presidential candidates, nearly 3,000 international peacekeepers and UN police were on standby during polling, alert to any sign of a repeat of the violence that displaced more than 150,000 people and toppled the government one year ago.

Officials said provisional results from the one-day election would be released by Friday, a delay some observers said could be due in part to simmering tensions in the wake of last year's turmoil that plunged the country's security forces and regional communities into faction fighting that left nearly 40 dead.

A former Portuguese colony, East Timor broke from 24-years of Indonesian occupation in a UN-sponsored plebiscite in 1999 that unleashed a wave of atrocities by pro-Jakarta militias, trained and armed by the Indonesian army.

With a population of about one million, Asia's newest and poorest nation recently began benefiting from oil and gas operations in the resource-rich Sea of Timor it shares with Australia. TPN/Lusa

Extinct tropical diseases could return

International medical specialists have warned that tropical diseases, such as malaria and dengue (otherwise known as Break-bone fever) and which have been eradicated from Southern Europe since the early 1990's, could return in the next 50 – 100 years due to the ever-rising temperatures.

According to Fernando Nobre, founder and president of International Medical Assistance organisation AMI, countries including Portugal, Spain, Greece and Italy could have to, once again, adapt to living with such illnesses. Global warming has been identified as the main cause for the diseases' resurrection.

During a lecture at Faro Hospital entitled "Sanitary Emergencies – investing in health for a safer future", Dr. Nobre said that malaria would "certainly" re-surge through southern Europe, and "possibly" even dengue fever.

He stressed the need to train doctors now to be prepared for

the occurrence and know how to detect the signs.

Other main causes for the diseases' return appear to be related to the under-development of African countries, namely lack of water and sanitary and economical conditions, which force natives to emigrate to southern Europe.

In control...
Your life, your health.



Exeter Friendly Society

Your choice, your cover, your way.
Explore the benefits of an Exeter medical insurance plan.

- » A choice of cover to suit your needs
- » Freedom to choose your hospital and consultant
- » Cover for Portugal or choose portable European Economic Area cover
- » 24 hour UK GP helpline as standard on our policies
- » Experienced and personal service from a company you can trust

Interested? Speak to one of our customer sales consultants on
0044 1392 353535

visit us at www.exeterfriendly.co.uk/control
or for independent local advice, contact

Lloyd & Whyte International
289 360 578
info@lloydwhyteintl.com

Jim Player
289 395 662
jimplayer@mail.telepac.pt

Homelidays.net

EUROPEAN NO.1 for private holiday rentals on the web

Maximise your rental income

Advertise your property online today!

- Over 75 000 visitors per day
- Over 30 000 holiday homes to rent worldwide

FREE 2 month trial*
when registering
quote UKL11Z

www.homelidays.net



* See terms & conditions online

Exeter Friendly Society Ltd. is incorporated in England under the Friendly Societies Act 1992, registered number 91F. Registered address Lakeside House, Emperor Way, Exeter EX1 3FD UK. Authorised and regulated by the UK Financial Services Authority, registered number 205309. Registered as an insurer with the Instituto de Seguros de Portugal, registered number 4446. Call charges may apply from some telephone networks.

Algarve International Fair set to be biggest and best ever

EU SNIPPETS

EU regulators ready to fine bathroom manufacturers millions of euros

EU regulators took the first steps last week in legal action against a suspected cartel of bathroom fixtures and fittings makers, many of whose products are on sale in Portugal, as part of a crackdown on illegal combines. Formal charge sheets were sent to the unnamed companies in Austria, Belgium, France, Germany, Italy and the Netherlands, accusing them of "anti competitive behaviour" that is in breach of EU rules. The EU's competition watchdog said that the action followed surprise inspections in November 2004 of the alleged cartel, which makes ceramic sanitary ware, taps, fittings and shower enclosures. If regulators are not satisfied with the answers given by the companies concerned, they can slap fines of up to 10 per cent of their annual worldwide revenue.

EU schools failing Roma children

The segregation of Roma children, who help make up Europe's largest ethnic minority, is increasing across the whole of the EU, experts told delegates to the international "Decade of Roma Inclusion" conference held in Budapest last week. "There has been little improvement in access to quality education and this comes principally from the increased segregation of communities," Alexandre Mare, co-organiser of the conference said. A study by the Slovakian National Centre for Human Rights showed the numbers of special needs schools for Roma children in the EU jumped from 1,700 in 1992 to 7,200 in 2004. The conference heard that the problem of segregation is not confined to Eastern Europe where some seven million of the EU's estimated 11 million gypsies live. "The practice of segregation is much the same in Western Europe. Labelling gypsies as special needs without basis, and segregation based on skin colour remain typical of education systems in nearly every EU country," said Viktoria Mohacsi, a Hungarian Roma member of the European Parliament.

EU accused of harbouring Rwanda genocide suspects

Rwanda genocide survivors and rights groups condemned EU countries Monday for giving safe haven to suspects in the 1994 massacres. Some 800,000 people, most of them Tutsis, were murdered within six weeks in Rwanda by members of the Hutu ethnic group. The genocide followed years of tension between the two groups and was sparked by the death of president Juvenal Habyarimana, a Hutu, in a plane crash. The International Federation for Human Rights said that of the 93 suspects living abroad, 37 were thought to be in European countries including Belgium, Denmark, Finland, France, Germany, Italy, the Netherlands and non-EU member Norway. The non-governmental organisation urged the EU to fully investigate suspects on their territories, prosecute individuals where there is credible evidence and boost cooperation on detecting suspects.

EU-US passenger data exchange - Brussels exhibiting double standards

After nearly 18 months of discussions between EU and US justice and interior ministers regarding the exchange of passenger data in the fight against terrorism there still seems little sign of progress. In February, the German EU presidency claimed that an accord was imminent but later admitted that Washington's demand for a list of 19 personal data records on EU travellers to the US had been blocked by Brussels. Observers are pointing out that the EU is exhibiting double standards over its reluctance to meet US demands as the amount of personal data required by Brussels on citizens living in the EU Schengen free travel zone is nearly as much as that being requested by Washington. The US is arguing that most of the September 11th, 2001 hijackers would have been denied entry to the country if passengers' personal data records had been operational six years ago.

Mediterranean diet could protect EU children from asthma

A Mediterranean diet could help protect Europe's children from asthma and other respiratory allergies, a joint UK, Greek and Spanish study suggests. The researchers assessed the diet of almost 700 children living in rural areas of Crete, where such medical conditions are rare. They found those children with a diet rich in fruit and vegetables were protected against asthma. The researchers set out to discover why children in some parts of the EU, such as the UK, get asthma while others, in countries like Crete, do not. The survey showed that 80 per cent of children in Crete eat fresh fruit regularly while in Britain the reverse is true. Head researcher Leanne Male said: "The results demonstrate that the Mediterranean diet with high levels of fresh fruit can have a beneficial effect on asthma symptoms in children".

Last year's Algarve Fair, sponsored by *The Portugal News* set new standards for both visitors and exhibitors alike and was hailed as an unprecedented success. The spacious and relaxing atmosphere of the FATACIL show ground in Lagoa, the wide selection of restaurants and bars plus the lively entertainment programme made the fair a day out for all the family and was enjoyed by many thousands of visitors. This year will be even bigger and better!

The best publicity and the lowest stand costs

This year's promotion budget has been increased to include radio and mobile displays being driven around the Algarve along with banners and pendants along the major roads and a major press campaign. Exhibiting can cost as little as €202. This, the lowest stand rental cost of any major exhibition in the Algarve, along with the highest visitor attendance, makes a very attractive proposition for every company. Perhaps the best recommendation is the opinion of last year's exhibitors. They were asked to rate various aspects of the 2006 Algarve Fair from one to ten. 83 Exhibitors completed the questionnaire and results were as follows:

Organisation: 8 out of 10
Presentation: 8 out of 10
Publicity: 8 out of 10
Catering: 8 out of 10
Entertainment: 7 out of 10
Stands: 7 out of 10

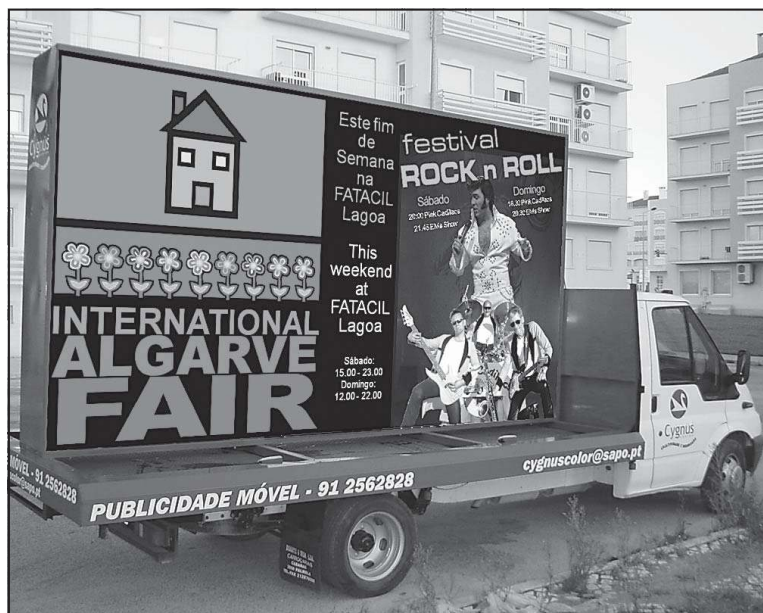
If your company hasn't booked yet, call the exhibition hotline on 282 380 317 or book online at www.algarvefair.com

Entertainment in the Arena - VIP area available

This year's May fair will go longer into the evenings to allow for two spectacular performances on the big stage of the 50's rock 'n' roll Festival. A massive sound and lighting system is being installed, along with a 'cat walk', to bring the performance right into the heart of the audience. For those who like to get really 'up close and personal', a new VIP area beside the stage and catwalk is available, with private tables for 4 people, waiter service, a welcome drink and the best view of the shows. Tickets cost €15 per person which includes entry to the fair. Tables are strictly limited and can be booked by calling the exhibition hotline on 282 380 317. If you don't want to get that close, make sure you get a table in one of the restaurants for the evening.

The Portimão Firemen's band will be marching through the fair and into the arena on Saturday at approximately 15:30 and on Sunday there will be a superb Jazz band in the afternoon. Fashion shows are also on the programme, so there is a lot to see and do.

Fair Hotline: 282 380 317. See more details on page 15.



The van which will be driven around the Algarve and which will promote the Fair with sound and vision

LOOKING FOR AN ENTERTAINER?



NO EVENT TOO LARGE OR TOO SMALL

Private parties, corporate events. We supply stages, lights, sound, catering, and the best entertainment.

CALL US TODAY

We have a diverse client base and will give expert and helpful advice for all your needs

ARE YOU ON OUR BOOKS?

Call us today to register (demo or audition required)
Tel: 914 599 933

PORTUGAL'S NEWEST TALENT AGENCY

STANDING OVATION

Sole Agents for Group Elvis, Tribute Show
Contractors for International Algarve Fair

PM holds talks with New Zealand counterpart



Portuguese Prime Minister José Sócrates held talks on Wednesday with his New Zealand counterpart, Helen Clark, on issues including Lisbon's upcoming presidency of the European Union and strategies to boost existing meagre bilateral economic ties, officials said.



Prime Minister José Sócrates shakes hands with his New Zealand counterpart Helen Clark during their official meeting on Wednesday at the São Bento residence in Lisbon. (Photo. Lusa / Tiago Petinga)

Portugal and New Zealand are interested in "developing their commercial relations", a Lisbon official told Lusa, as the Polynesian state only accounted for 0.03 percent of Portugal's total exports in 2005, amounting to just under ten million euros.

In return, Portugal's imports from New Zealand in the same period, primarily cork, machinery and equipment, were worth nearly 19 million euros and around 85 percent of this was agricultural produce.

In addition to two-way exchanges, New Zealand's pre-

mier, who arrived in Lisbon from Egypt discussed her country's relations with the EU with Sócrates.

Lisbon takes the helm of the 27-state bloc from July 1 for a six-month stint.

Bilateral cooperation in the areas of education and science and technology will also feature on the two leaders' agenda, said Lisbon officials, as well as political scenarios in East Timor, where Portugal and New Zealand sent peacekeepers last year to curb deadly turmoil in the new nation.

TPN/Lusa

Azores rattled by series of earthquakes

A medium-strength earthquake shook three islands in the Portuguese Azores archipelago on Saturday, causing no injuries or damage, two days after a similar harmless jolt, civil defence officials said.

They said the quake, measuring V on the 12-point Modified Mercalli Scale, was felt on the western islands of Santa Maria, São Miguel and Terceira.

Like in last Thursday's similar magnitude quake, the epicentre was located in the Atlantic off the islet Formigas, between Santa Maria and São Miguel, officials said.

Of volcanic origin, the nine-island archipelago, some 1,500 kilometres west of the Portuguese mainland, suffers frequent seismic activity. TPN/Lusa

www.the-news.net

Air passengers in Portugal missing out on compensation for flight delays



Air passengers flying to and from Portugal who have had their flights cancelled or faced long delays are not being compensated by airlines as per European Union law, according to the European Commission.

A spokesman for the Commission told reporters in Brussels Monday that for most people air travel "is far from their everyday routine". He said that when passengers face flight delays or cancellations, especially in a foreign country, they need assistance to minimise the inconvenience and help to rearrange their travel plans. In Portugal, the spokesman pointed out, as well as other EU member states, this assistance is not always available.

Under EU rules that came into effect in February 2005, compensation can run from 250 to 600 euros, depending on a flight's distance, if passengers' flights are cancelled or they are victims of over-booking.

For delayed flights—more than two hours for short-haul flights, three hours for inter-EU country travel and more than four hours for long-haul flights—meals, lodging and a means of communica-

tion must be provided if required.

A study published in November by the European Consumer Centres Network showed that the airlines were badly implementing or bending the new EU rules. It highlighted certain clauses in the regulations that allow carriers to invoke "exceptional circumstances" such as political crises, strikes or bad weather, as a reason not to compensate passengers.

But the Commission said Monday it would not tolerate the bending of the rules and gave airlines six months in which to better respect EU laws on passengers' rights and threatened to step up legal action against them.

"Over the next six months, the Commission will carry out checks in airports to ensure that

airline companies are providing passengers with the information, assistance and compensation provided under the law," a Commission spokeswoman said.

She added that if "things do not improve the measures could be changed to guarantee that the rights of passengers are fully respected and the Commission reserves the right to intensify infringement procedures".

The Commission has also accused airlines of making passengers wait a long time before answering demands for compensation. Since the introduction of the new law, Brussels has received over 4,000 complaints from passengers still awaiting compensation claims to be settled and national authorities more than 18,000.

www.the-news.net

DANECASA
Constructive solutions
We set the standards!

Wood



- ✓ Wooden houses
- ✓ Steel frame construction
- ✓ Traditional construction and renovations
- ✓ Guest cottages
- ✓ Architectural planning services

Steel



Visit our show houses next to Guia Shopping and see how beautiful our houses are!
Or call 289 571 270
www.danecasa.com
info@danecasa.com



Minister of Justice Albert Costa accompanied by his Angolan counterpart Manuel da Costa Aragão moments before a meeting at the Justice Ministry in Lisbon on Monday. (Photo: Lusa / André Koster)

Lisbon shows Luanda how to cut red tape



Angola's justice minister is visiting Lisbon this week to view the application of Portuguese red-tape-cutting programmes that Luanda plans to implement, officials said.

During his Monday-Tuesday stay, Manuel da Costa Aragão visited a court which uses locally designed software to speed judicial procedures and a government office specialised in setting up a business in one hour.

Portugal agreed to help Angola

establish similar programmes last year.

Costa Aragão, according to the Portuguese Justice Ministry, also held talks with various officials and paid a courtesy call on President Aníbal Cavaco Silva at Belém Palace. *TPN/Lusa*

Free home loan exchanges

Following the enactment last week of legislation that limits the cost to 0.5 percent of the partial or total paying off of mortgages, two banks have announced they will cover the entire cost of transferring home loans between banks.

Both Millennium bcp and Montepio Geral are looking to entice new customers by pledging to support all costs involved in moving their mortgages.

Montepio was the first to offer a cost-free loan transfer. Millennium recently joined the mortgage war by not only paying all transfer costs, but also offering a number of promotional offers.

According to a study by consumer rights organisation Deco, savings of thousands of euros are possible by moving a home loan to a rival bank.

An example was that of a loan of 150,000 euros over 30 years with a spread of 1.5 percent versus one where the spread is 0.29 percent (the lowest on offer currently by any bank), found that over ten years, a customer could end up saving 13,228 euros in monthly repayments.

More encouragement for Portuguese business to invest in Angola



Portugal's association of small and medium businesses is to sign an accord with Angola for the creation of a start-up "incubator" in Luanda, the organization's director-general said.

Alexandra Campos, head of the Braga-based Associação PME de Portugal, said the business group would sign the agreement with Angola's visiting trade minister, Joaquim Icumá Muafumba. The "incubator" project, Campos said, aimed to

ease the entry of small and medium-size Portuguese businesses into the Angolan market.

The agreement would also seek to facilitate the issuing of Angolan visas for visiting Portuguese entrepreneurs. *TPN/Lusa*

www.the-news.net



euroFINESCOs.a.

FISCAL & EXPATRIATE SERVICES

IRS / IRC 2006

Personal and Corporate Tax Returns

Submission dates

IRS

1 Feb - 15 Mar

Salaried and/or pension income only
10 Mar - 15 Apr (internet submissions)

IRC

Until 31 May

Modelo 22

16 Mar - 30 Apr

all other cases

16 Apr - 25 May (internet submissions)

Until 30 June

Informação Empresarial

Simplificada

(Declaração Anual)

- Have you taken advice on the preparation of your 2006 personal tax return (IRS) / or your companies corporate tax return (IRC)?
- Have you done all you can to reduce your liability?
- How do you declare income from abroad?
- Have you taken full advantage of allowable deductions and credits?...

So many questions, who has the answers?

We do. Do it the easy way - Consult ...

euroFINESCOs.a.

Rua do Sol, 4 ~ 8200-448 Guia

Tel: 289 561 333 ~ Fax: 289 562 061

info@eurofinesco.com

www.eurofinesco.com

Brussels to lift trade tariffs on former Portuguese colonies



Under proposals presented by the European Commission last week, all existing quotas and tariffs on imports from former Portuguese colonies, with the exception of Brazil, will be lifted by year-end.

At a Brussels news conference, the Commission offered to scrap all quotas and tariffs on imports from African, Caribbean and Pacific nations (ACP) as part of talks on new trade pacts - a move that would have a direct affect on Portugal's former colonies in Africa and the Far East.

The EU's executive arm and the 78-nation ACP group are in the midst of tough negotiations to agree new trade agreements, which they are struggling to conclude before the end of the year.

The EU's new offer would lift all quotas and tariffs on ACP goods entering Europe as soon as an agreement is signed by both parties, while rice and sugar would be phased in over time.

The offer would not cover

South Africa which the Commission said produces "a number of globally competitive products".

Currently, already 97 per cent of EU imports from ACP countries do not face tariffs or quotas or only at very low levels.

"Trade and development for ACP countries is about much more than just access to the European market," EU Trade Commissioner Peter Mandelson told reporters.

"But by removing all remaining tariffs and quotas from all African, Caribbean and Pacific countries we will create the best possible opportunities for these economies," he added.

The ACP group, made up mostly of former European colonies, has benefited from preferential access to the EU market

since the signing of the Lome accord in 1975. But other equally poor countries, mostly in Latin America, have contested the ACP's preferential treatment and have won backing from the World Trade Organisation.

In 2001, the world trade referee gave the EU until the end of this year to come up with a new framework that would be more compatible with international rules of commerce.

After their WTO defeat, the Europeans and ACP opened talks in 2002 for new so-called economic partnership agreements, which are being conducted by regions - eastern, central and southern Africa, the Caribbean and the Pacific. But with the year-end deadline looming, there is still a lot of work to be done.

Low cost, no frills mobile service launched



After two years of intense negotiations to seek out a product custom-designed to suit the needs of Portugal's demanding expatriate community, comes news that World Telecom (WT) has launched a product that promises to take Portugal's restrictive mobile phone market by storm.

OneFone, according to WT, is primarily designed to meet the needs of foreign residents in Portugal and to offer them greater mobility, with the added advantage of having bills and queries dealt with by English-speaking operators.

OneFone is in effect a mobile phone, but one that can be carried anywhere in the country with costs remaining unchanged and charges less than half the fee Portugal's three mobile operators demand for making calls to fixed lines.

Using a new network built to American mobile phone standards at a cost of €200 million, OneFone claims it can cut mobile phone bills by up to an average of 75 percent.

It also presents itself as a vi-

able option to fixed phone operators, especially in country areas where telephone infrastructures are yet to be installed, and among those who prize mobility at minimal rates.

A call to a fixed phone in the UK, Australia, South Africa or China, to name but a few, can cost as little as 10 cents a minute, whereas traditional mobile companies charge as much as €1.37 a minute to an international location.

However, WT are headlining the promotional material of their new product by terming it "The low cost, no frills mobile", which raises the question among dubious consumers, as to what 'frills' are being lost should they opt to switch over to OneFone.

'Low costs' appear to come at

a less tangible cost, but only for customers who require a mobile phone that does not offer them Internet access.

Individuals who regard their phones as a fashion accessory will be disappointed to learn that they have only one phone to choose from.

Coverage is still not on a par with the other mobile operators, encompassing 90 percent of the population, as opposed to the 95 percent offered by other networks.

But one major advantage is that those calling a OneFone telephone will pay the same rate they would when making a call to a fixed telephone.

For further information on this unique product, contact 707 500 600.



The compact, lightweight OneFone which has 'no frills', but provides very cheap incoming and outgoing calls. This means not only can you make inexpensive calls anywhere in the world, but friends and associates calling you will also benefit from the cheap rates.

EC endorses €38m aid for Portucel paper production plant



The European Commission has authorised, under EC Treaty state aid rules, tax reductions worth €38 million, which the Portuguese Government intends to give to the company, 'About the Future', a subsidiary of the Portucel Soporcel group, for the creation of a new production plant for uncoated woodfree paper in Setúbal.

The Commission's investigation found the aid to be compatible with the Single Market, as it met the requirements of the regional aid guidelines and the rules for regional aid for large investment projects.

Competition Commissioner Neelie Kroes said: "I am pleased to approve aid for this relevant investment in the paper production

sector in Europe, which will contribute to regional development and job creation in Portugal without unduly distorting competition."

The investment project, which is spread over 5 years (2006-2010), is aimed at setting up a new plant for the production of uncoated woodfree paper in the region of Setúbal. The new plant will have a total capacity of 500,

000 tons per year, involving eligible costs of approximately €542 million, and an aid amount of around €37.95 million. The project is expected to create around 180 new jobs in Setúbal, a disadvantaged area with a GDP per capita of 60.8% of the EU-25 average, eligible for regional aid for the development of certain economic areas.

Microsoft to be paid 'a mere pittance' by rivals

The European Commission is to force Microsoft to hand over what the US software giant claims is sensitive and valuable technical information regarding its Windows operating system for "a mere pittance", the AFP news agency said last week.

The world's biggest software producer is required to license the technical information to competitors under the terms of the Commission's antitrust ruling issued three years ago.

Brussels last month accused Microsoft of demanding excessive royalties from licences. The company is asking as much as 5.95 percent of companies' server revenues to license the information.

But the AFP said a confidential statement of objections from the Commission

"makes clear that Microsoft will at best be allowed to levy a tiny fraction of the royalties it is demanding".

"Brussels hopes the order will allow rivals to design server software that runs more smoothly with Windows," AFP reported.

Three Microsoft rivals - IBM, Sun and Oracle - have reviewed the group's pricing scheme and concluded its price demands are excessive.

"The prices charged by Microsoft are prohibitive and would not allow rivals to develop

products that would be viable from a business perspective," AFP quoted the Commission's charge sheet as saying.

A Microsoft spokesman told AFP: "Microsoft will respond to the latest statement of objections in full by April 23rd. We believe we are in compliance with the March 2004 decision and that the terms on which we have made the protocols available are reasonable and non-discriminatory".

The European Commission declined to comment AFP said.

Exports to Mozambique up 14 percent

Portugal's exports to Mozambique increased in value by 14 percent last year to reach a value of 73 million euros, with infrastructure projects being developed by Portuguese firms in the African state worth a further 100 million euros, according to official figures.

Portugal's sales of goods and services to its former southeast African colony have been growing steadily since 2004, after falling for several previous years. The largest single item in Lisbon's export basket to Mozambique is ma-

chinery and equipment (14 percent), worth some 10 million euros in 2006.

Imports from Mozambique to Portugal showed a slight decrease last year to a value of 29 million euros compared to 32 million euros a year earlier.

Separately, Mozambique's earnings from sugar exports last year reached around 48 million euros, the highest value recorded since 1973, when the African state was still a Portuguese colony, according to official Maputo figures. *TPN/Lusa*

Living and working or retired in Portugal?

You may be paying more tax than you need to.

ACT NOW.

Don't throw money down the drain

For a free consultation on your current tax affairs

Call today and ask for Michael or Gabriel on 289 463271



HLB Gibro Consultores Lda
International Corporate Services

P O Box 30, Av Jose da Costa Mealha, 34
Bloco B.3EF, 8100-501 Loulé, Portugal
Tel 289 463271 Fax 289 463277
info@gbconsultores.com
www.gbconsultores.com

Chelas residents unite in fight for housing



Residents of the Bairro dos Loios, Amendoeiras and other associations protesting the rent increases by the Dom Pedro IV Foundation. (Photo: Lusa / João Relves)

Hundreds of residents from the Chelas neighbourhoods united in protest earlier this week to demand the closure of the Dom Pedro IV Foundation, to whom the management of two Chelas social quarters comprising 1,415 apartments was recently awarded.

Behind the residents discontent is the foundation's intention to increase rental payments, something that for many of the poor families residing in the quarters will be an impossibility.

Previously under the direction of the IGAPHE institute – Institute for Management and sale of the State's Real Estate – the Lóios and Amendoeiras neighbourhoods are home to underprivileged families who previously paid monthly rent as low as €40.

The Dom Pedro IV institute is now looking to raise the monthly fees to €300 - €350, enraging hundreds of inhabitants in the process.

Police figures say some 500 Chelas residents took to the streets in protest this Tuesday, though the organisers say more than 2000 people united in the demonstration.

Residents also complain about the buildings' lack of structural safety and maintenance.

Non-existent fire preventing equipment, and incorrectly installed elevators are just two more reasons that the residents criticise the government and the Dom Pedro Foundation of bad management of both the quarters and of their finances.

Theatre with long history under threat

How many people have passed that discreet door on the corner of the Rua da Estrela and wondered what goes on there? *Estrela Hall*, says the sign above the door but apart from that not a hint of what goes on inside. A kind of a church hall, you might guess from the name... and from its neighbours, the English church, the cemeteries – British (and Jewish), and the old British Hospital.

In fact, of course, it is a theatre, and one with a long and oddly illustrious history. It opened its doors as a theatre in 1947 and has been home to well over 250 English language theatre productions as well as concerts, poetry readings, and productions by visiting companies. Its location owes something to the fact that the Estrela site was originally donated by Queen Maria I for the burial of defunct Protestants and Jews in the late 18th century: the area around Largo do Rato and the Jardim de Estrela was popular with foreigners up to the 1960s, after which they decamped to the suburbs along the line. During the Second World War the building was used by the British Embassy as a cinema to show Allied propaganda films to the neutral Portuguese. The theatre has changed in line with the demographics: up to the 60s the theatre was a sort of cultural and social centre for the largely (but by no means exclusively) British community that was based in the area. As they moved away the theatre, despite moments of crisis as it started to lose its audience and artistic base, has had to redefine itself. While it still conforms to its original brief of performing in the English language it has become more international, more Portuguese and certainly less British. This change is nowhere expressed as strongly as in its audiences: the last audience survey carried out in the late 90s showed that 70% of the audiences were now Portuguese. The theatre was the home for a while of the famed Amélia Rey Colaço-Robles Monteiro com-

pany when they had to leave their home, the Teatro Nacional Dona Maria II because of a fire (on the first night of M**beth, as it happens!). Alain Oulman, Amália Rodrigues' famous composer and collaborator was an active member of the company in the 60s. Did Amália sit in on rehearsals I wonder... or even jam in the bar? An intriguing thought. It also produced the first ever production in Portugal of Beckett's *Waiting for Godot* which was visited by the Pide (Salazar's notorious security force) but allowed to continue as it was in an 'idioma estrangeiro'.

The recent history of the theatre shows signs of vigorous survival against all odds. The programme has been incredibly varied but *teatro inglês*, despite a complete lack of any kind of subsidy or funding, either official or private, is now considered by most as a venue that has serious dramatic and theatrical intent. It has been a training ground and launch-pad for many Portuguese performers, as well as designers, directors and stage-managers. The theatre has also premiered many English language productions that had never been seen in Portugal before – including John Gay's *The Beggar's Opera* (1728), many contemporary plays and its recent highly successful production of the musical *Cabaret*. Other recent productions have included classics such as Shakespeare's *Twelfth Night*, *Measure for Measure* and *The Winter's Tale*, Ibsen's *A Doll's House*, Chekhov's *Cherry Orchard* and Wycherley's *The Country Wife*. Modern plays have included *The Woman in Black* and Sam Shepard's *True West*, Berkoff's *Kvetch* and plays by Beckett and Pinter. It is ironic that as we celebrate our sixtieth year with our production of the musical *Lock Up your Daughters* this rich and still living slice of Lisbon's cultural history is under serious threat: the trustees of the site, the British government, are planning to sell off the site for redevelopment. Our demand is that we be given the conditions to continue our work, preferably in our present theatre; if not, in a similar space in central Lisbon.

Jonathan Weightman

ENGLISH DENTAL SURGEON

Dr. Francis Haley
B.D.S.

(Guy's Hospital, University of London)

Av. 25 Abril, 184 – 1°C 2750 – 511 Cascais

Tel : 21 486 3012

<http://clinic.cdhalley.pt>

Drinkers encouraged to 'take a taxi'

The National Taxi Drivers Association (ANTRAL) is introducing a new campaign to encourage those who enjoy a few too many drinks on Friday and Saturday nights to take a taxi

home instead of getting behind the wheel.

Under the motto 'If you drink don't take chances, take a taxi', ANTRAL are hoping to deter Lisbon's bar-goers from drink-

driving. A mass response is expected as a result of the campaign and 3,500 taxis have been assigned to that area alone, though fares will not be altered due to laws. Speed reduction and accidents are two of the main consequences of drink driving that the taxi campaign hopes to diminish.

Lisbon and Oporto now 15 minutes closer

From April 22nd the journey on the *Alfa-Pendular* from Lisbon to Oporto is to become 15 minutes faster thanks to a reduction of stops in Santarém, Entroncamento and Pombal.

A stop in Espinho will also be dropped. Instead of a previous travel time of two hours and 50 minutes, the journey will now

take two hours and 35 minutes. The completion of a series of works being carried out in the North towards the end of the line has also helped reduce the time.

Officials have assured that extra train connections are to be introduced to cities where the Alfa will no longer pass.

With a constant maximum

speed of 220 kilometres per hour the *Alfa Pendular* has, as its main travellers, businessmen who make regular connections between Lisbon and the North.

New timetables were released earlier this week to 'unify' the present service and formalise the new times.

Lisbon enriches with abandoned vehicles

During 2006 Lisbon City Hall reclaimed and recycled over 1500 abandoned vehicles, littered throughout the capital's streets.

In return it gained an estimated €220,000 and freed up over ten kilometres of parking for others.

Amongst the 1754 vehicles that the city hall seized were cars, caravans, motorbikes and even lorries.

WRVS - Social Tea

The next WRVS Social Tea is to be held at 3.30pm on Tuesday 17th April, '07 at Quinta da Fonte (British Retirement Home) in São.Pedro do Estoril. Mrs. Jenny Fernandes and other members of the IWP Creative Writing Group will be reading some of their poems.

Tea, sandwiches and cake will be served after the talk. Members and non-members are most welcome. Entrance: €1

Please 'phone 21 468 8694 for more information.

Police investigate alleged sabotage to Faro tourist train

Squid disappearing from the Algarve coast

It is a little known fact that squid which is caught off the Algarve coastline is considered the best in the world. It is another little-known fact that it is rapidly disappearing, raising concerns and jeopardising hundreds of fishermen and their livelihoods.

Last year, less than half of the quantity of squid in comparison to 2005 was caught, with figures falling from seven tonnes to under three tonnes.

This has raised the alarm for over 1000 fishermen, for whom squid fishing is their main source of income. It is also estimated that more than 300 boats will be put out of use.

However, the main concern is that the squid will eventually be-

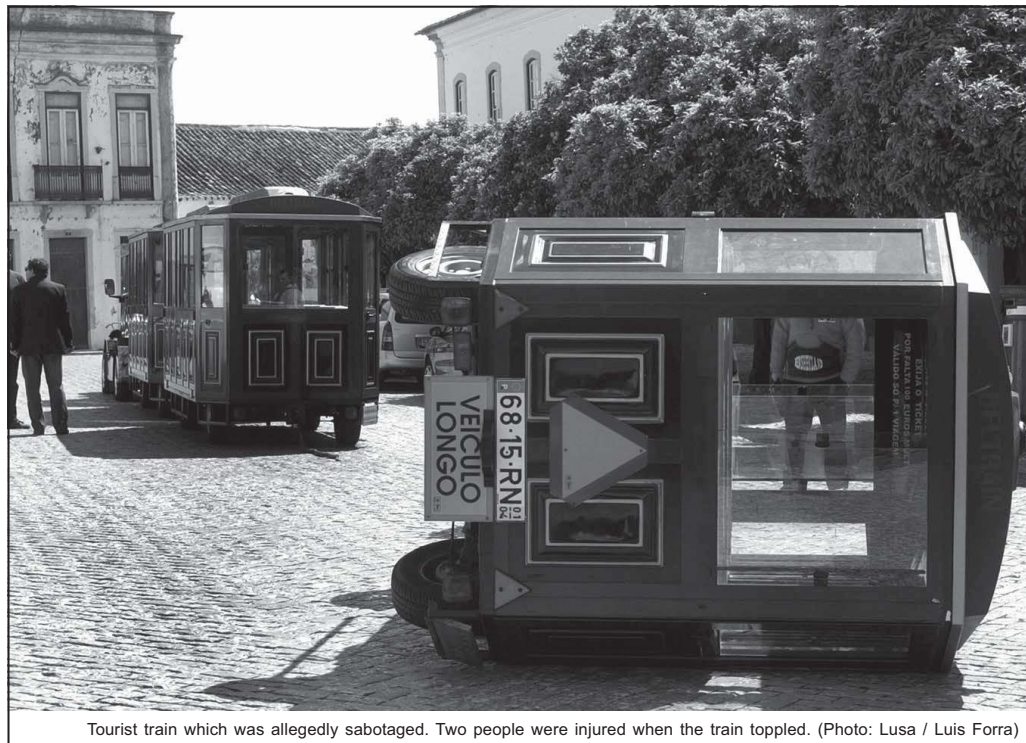
come extinct, given the rate it is diminishing at.

The Regional Fishermen's Association is now looking to the government for help, or for an alternative.

According to a spokesperson, in other countries, when a particular fishing season dries up, those depending on the fishing for income receive subsidies to tide over difficult times.

This is a proposition the Algarve Regional Association is looking for, though, as yet, has had no answer from a governmental body.

Other suggestions include a complete ban on fishing for squid during longer periods, and heavy fines for those who catch squid that is not fully-grown.



Tourist train which was allegedly sabotaged. Two people were injured when the train toppled. (Photo: Lusa / Luis Forra)

An alleged act of sabotage to a Faro tourist train that resulted in the toppling of one of the train's carriages and subsequent injury to a passenger is being investigated by Faro police.

The incident took place earlier this week near the Largo da Sé, in front of the Episcopal

building.

Comprising three-carriages, the train visits Faro's most popular sights and monuments and travels at a maximum speed of 10 kilometres per hour.

Owned by Delgaturis, company officials have said the incident was an act of vengeance

carried out by ex-employees, who were released from their positions as driver, for not fitting the profile as their contracts were about to become binding.

According to a company director it is believed that a screw that holds two carriages together was removed, as "the screw is

held in place by two safety bolts and no amount of manoeuvring would make it loose. Fact is that the screw was not there".

Even though most of the passengers escaped the incident unharmed, a 50-year-old Dutch tourist was taken to Faro hospital due to back problems.

Beach-goers at 'risk' over lack of lifeguards

Of the 160 lifeguard stations along the Algarve's beaches, only an estimated 100 are presently in active service, leaving numerous beaches unprotected despite the increasing number of beach-goers.

Those with beach concession businesses are also suffering from the lack of professionals as laws forbid beach paraphernalia, such as sun lounges or umbrellas, to be rented unless protected by a qualified lifeguard.

According to a spokesperson

for regional lifeguards, one of the main problems appears to be that not many professionals are willing to sit "from 09h00 until 19h00 and stare at the sea, for just €700 a month, for six months. More than that can be made by working in a restaurant". On a national scale there are an estimated 5000 professionally trained lifeguards for 350 kilometres of Portuguese coast. It is hoped that all lifeguard stations will be up-and-running by the end of May.

Quake shakes the Algarve again

An earthquake measuring 3.6 on the Richter scale rumbled the region earlier this week though no damage or injuries were reported.

The quake's epicentre was registered 20 kilometres out to sea Southeast from Cabo de São Vicente and took place at ap-

proximately 20h46 on Tuesday, April 10th.

It was mainly felt in Vila do Bispo, Lagos and Portimão.

Spokespersons for the Institute of Metrology, who monitor Portugal's seismic activity, have classified the occurrence as "normal".

Wrongly pardoned criminal captured in Portimão

A business man who was erroneously given a presidential pardon from a prison sentence last year was captured this week at Portimão's Retail Park after an international arrest warrant was issued after he apparently fled Portugal three months ago.

According to police reports, the businessman had entered Portugal hours earlier after three months of being on the run, and was in fact only passing through. His final destination is suspected to have been Southern Spain.

Despite being out of Portugal, officials say the businessman's movements were constantly being monitored.

It is thought that Américo

Pereira Mendes had returned to Portugal to "finalise a business deal".

He was the target of two arrest warrants, one European and the other issued by an Évora court, to complete a previous prison sentence of four years and six months for swindling and abusing trust.

A second six-month prison sentence was issued last year, for which the President of the Republic pardoned the businessman on December 22nd, 2006.

President Cavaco Silva was reportedly unaware of the man's previous sentencing and wrongly pardoned his term, a blunder that caused an uproar and embarrass-

ment within the Justice Ministry and the President's office.

Américo Pereira Mendes is presently being held in Faro

prison until his transfer to the Pinheiro da Cruz prison in Grândola where he will serve out the rest of his term.

ALGARVEFILMS.COM

BUDGET MEDIA PRODUCTION

- PROMOTIONAL WEBMOVIES AND VIDEO
- WEBSITES BUILT AND MANAGED
- REAL ESTATE & BUSINESS ON-LINE VIDEOS

VISIT WWW.ALGARVEFILMS.COM FOR DETAILS OF OUR LOW BUDGET WEBSITE AND DVD VIDEO PRODUCTIONS FOR AS LITTLE AS €300!

TELEPHONE 963 062 700



Low Cost Algarve Car Hire

BOOK NOW! Freeline: 800 21 20 11 (in the algarve)
www.autorent.pt/reservations@autorent.pt

Faro Airport | Praia da Rocha | Albufeira | Lagos | Vilamoura | Carvoeiro...

10%
Voucher

Spanish win international Futsal tournament



Spanish team Boomerang won the title of the International Futsal Tournament which took place at the Portimão pavilion this weekend. Pictured above is Benfica's futsal player, Zé Maria (L), fighting for the ball with Brazilian Malwee team player, Leco, during their semi final of IV Intercontinental Cup, Saturday, April 7th. (Photo: Luis Forra / Lusa)

British Chamber celebrates 96th anniversary in Carvoeiro

The British-Portuguese Chamber of Commerce has invited all its members and friends to a cocktail reception to celebrate its 96th anniversary.

The event will be held next Thursday at 18h00 in Carvoeiro at the Vale do Milho Golf Clubhouse.

Interested parties should confirm their intention to attend the event by no later than 17h00 on Tuesday, April 17.

For further information and confirmations, contact: h.fernandes@bpcc.pt.

su | do | ku

Fill in the grid so that every row, every column, and every 3x3 box contains the digits 1 through 9. That's all there is to it.

There's no maths involved. The grid has numbers, but nothing has to add up to anything else.

You solve the puzzle with reasoning and logic. It's fun. It's challenging. It's addictive!

Solving time is typically from 10 to 30 minutes, depending on your skill and experience.

	6		8		1	4		2
		7	3			1		
	8							6
					6	9	1	
				1				
	3	6	9					
8								5
		4			3	7		
2		9	6		4			8

Last weeks solution:

2	5	6	8	9	4	3	1	7
8	4	3	6	7	1	5	9	2
9	7	1	2	3	5	4	6	8
4	6	8	9	1	7	2	5	3
7	9	2	3	5	8	6	4	1
1	3	5	4	6	2	7	8	9
5	1	9	7	2	6	8	3	4
3	2	4	5	8	9	1	7	6
6	8	7	1	4	3	9	2	5

For **tips** on how to solve Sudoku puzzles, browse the **forums**, go to www.sudoku.com

Action-packed Easter draws thousands of youths to Tavira



Nearly three thousand youths from all over Europe made their way to Tavira Island this Easter weekend to participate in an action-packed programme where they could enjoy 35 different types of non-sport activities.

Not even dark clouds and cool temperatures dampened the spirits at the International Sport Meeting 2007, which ran from last Thursday until Saturday, 24 hours a day.

This year's meeting, which has been held on Tavira Island

since 2003, had a record turn out and filled the local campsite to maximum capacity.

Last year some 2,253 youths participated in the event.

This year just under three thousand took part in the fun and games, surpassing the organis-

ers' expectations.

According to organisers, a further 2,000 enrolments were turned down as accommodation was not available for all of the candidates.

With a 200 thousand euro budget, a budget that doubles

every year, the 240 organisers created an agenda comprising 35 different activities, amongst which were football, handball and rugby, canoeing, body boarding, diving, paintball, abseiling, and Kitesurfing.

NEW! SHOES 4 KIDS IN LAGOS!

Sizes 16 - 40! So for mummies as well
Dulis, Fiorucci, Naturino, Pom d'api, Ralph Lauren,
CROCS and lots more. Free measuring!

SAPATOS DE CRIANÇA

Bella®

SHOES 4 KIDS

Rua Infante de Sagres, n° 55, LAGOS Tel: 282-761155

Donation for Castelo dos Sonhos

At their monthly Sunday Lunch Country and Western event JJJohns and supporters have raised over €3,000 for local charities. Recipients have included Castelo dos Sonhos, Silves fire department, the Donkey Sanctuary and the Animal rescue centre near Loulé.

The money is raised through a raffle at each event which is held on the first Sunday of the month at the Ponte de Romano

restaurant in Silves. For further information ring 282 442 621. Donations for raffle prizes are always welcome.



JJJohns with his wife Marja and Margaret Brett raffle organiser with car load of items for Castelo dos Sonhos in Silves.

Loulé woman bitten by Rottweiler

A 59-year-old woman was bitten by a Rottweiler inside a shop in Fonte de Boliqueime earlier this week.

Investigations have found that the dog, which belongs to the shop owner, is vaccinated though doesn't have the necessary licence or insurance for a dog of its breed. It is presently

being kept in municipal kennels in quarantine.

According to reports the attack was unprovoked and left the woman in need of hospital assistance with serious wounds to the arm. This is the second case of an attack from a dangerous dog in the Algarve region in five days.

Truck overturns on EN125 carrying toxic material

A lorry carrying dangerous materials overturned on Wednesday morning near Lagos on the EN125 road.

No human injuries were recorded, though due to the aggressive nature of the toxic substances, amongst which

were chloride acid, environmental authorities had to be called in to make sure no damage had occurred to the ambient.

Traffic flows on that stretch of the EN125 were also reduced to one lane.

AN INNOVATIVE MEETING YOU CAN'T AFFORD TO MISS – FIND OUT THE INCOMING TRENDS AND CHANGES IN THE ALGARVE

Dr. Antonio Pina, Civil Governor of the Algarve, is one of two keynote speakers at an innovative meeting hosted by Network on Wednesday, 18th April. Dr. Pina will speak on future developments across the Algarve, while Professor Jay Conboy from GAIM will update the audience on significant research regarding attitudes, behaviour and culture. The meeting is a must for anyone with an active interest in the Algarve, and a unique opportunity to interface with local government and business.

Where: Hotel Montechoro
When: Wednesday, 18th April, 2007 12.00 p.m – 15.00 p.m.

Network
The Association of Working & Business Women
A Rede Associação Profissional Feminista em Portugal

News
LLOYD & WYATT
RESIDENT

Event sponsored by Atelier do Sul, Newlyn Portugal and One Fone

NEWLYN **atelierdosul** **ONE**
consultores de design - design consultants

Contact Network Co-ordinator,
Paulette Fouché at pfouché@clix.pt or
282 415843

www.networkalgarve.org



Who can wait?



only
4
weeks
away

HOMES • GARDENS • LIFESTYLE



INTERNATIONAL ALGARVE FAIR

Good Food • Entertainment on the big stage • Commercial stands • Fun stands

FATACIL Showground Lagoa
Saturday 12th May 15:00 - 23:00
Sunday 13th May 12:00 - 22:00

Exhibition Hot Line (info & bookings): 282 380 317
sales@algarvefair.com • www.algarvefair.com

Sponsored by:

THE PORTUGAL
News



PORTUGAL COMMUNICATIONS GROUP



Parque da Floresta Charity Fund 2007

Parque da Floresta's Charity Committee is holding its second annual Golf Weekend to help raise funds for local charities. This year's event is taking place on the 5th and 6th May and is sponsored by Baptista Supermarket.

Last year the Parque raised a mammoth €67,000 in two days with every last cent donated to Algarve beneficiaries. Representatives from The Lagos Orphanage, Bombeiros Vilado Bispo, The Oncological Association in the Algarve and Centro Cultural e Social de Figueira were all presented with their cheques back in January 2007 and are now putting the money to good use.

Tony Nevinston from Lagos Orphanage is delighted with the money raised from the fund last year and other events held at Parque da Floresta since 1999. He said, "Every centime is spent directly on the children with no dilution of funds for administration etc. The money kindly donated has been used on a wide range of benefits including furniture and appliances and last year a major capital project of a new, safe and well-equipped playground was completed.

Later this year work begins at the orphanage on a new Lar (home) for the boys in Lagos since the original Lar wasn't actually

designed for boys as well as girls. Tony added, "We applaud Parque da Floresta and all those who have helped raise funds over the years. The charity committee is a fantastic idea and was a major element in the decision by the Social Services Directorate to proceed with this superb investment."

This year's beneficiaries include Lagos Orphanage, NECI, Cancer Research and Vila do Bispo Bombeiros.

The weekend begins on the Saturday 5th May when the main competition will be an Am Am with a prize-giving dinner and auction in the evening. Star lots to bid for include 10 days in a fantastic luxurious ocean-front villa on Mexico's magnificent Pacific Coast, including five days' use of a skippered sports-fisherman boat along with seven nights' stay for two people at the exclusive Hummer Valley Golf Resort in New Foundland, Canada.

Sunday concludes the event with a Texas Scramble.

Local businesses including Winkworth Estates, Don

Sebastião Restaurant, O Celerio Restaurant, Pebble Pools, Atlantic Restaurant, Million Dollar Hole, Luz Doc, The Pig's Head Pub, O Tiago Restaurant, Gardeur Fashion, Bes Bank, Super Bock, Monte Verde wine and Sol Mate have all kindly agreed to sponsor a hole or golf event, as luxury supermarket Baptista in Luz have very kindly agreed to sponsor the main event, as well as the award ceremony dinner.

Alan Hodson, Golf Director for Parque da Floresta said, "It is important for The Vigia Group and all of us here at Parque da Floresta that we continue to support the local community, local charities and those of us less fortunate than ourselves. I look forward to welcoming old and new faces to this year's event to help raise much needed funds for such worthwhile causes."

For more details or to participate in the event contact Parque da Floresta's Golf Director Alan Hodson on 965 396 104 or call 282 690 073 for golf and property enquiries.

RBCGS members fought for the National Geographic Trophy

At Estoril Golf Course on the 4th April under a warm and blue sunny sky the Royal British Club Golfing Society golfers had only to enjoy the weather and focus on their golf swing!

The golfers mentioned were in competition in its 4th year running for the National Geographic Trophy and many other worthy prizes.

Sonia Jackson, the National Geographic Regional Manager for Portugal, came from Madrid to join some 50 Members and guests for the event and present the Trophy during the prize-giving lunch at the Estoril Golf

Clubhouse restaurant.

The new RBCGS Member Peter Rydin snatched the coveted Trophy from the previous year's holder with a worthy 40 points.

Prizes were also awarded to Denys Stormont 2nd with 38 points, Margot Zimmerli 3rd with 37 points, Ron Goddard 4th with 36 points, Max Zimmerli 5th with 35 points and Derek McIvor 6th with 34 points. Chris Goulding

won the prize for the Nearest to the Pin for Men while Sally Buxton won the prize for Nearest to the Pin for Ladies.

Max Zimmerli also won the Newstead Cup and the Captain's Prize was awarded to Auke Bos.

Members are now looking forward to the Beefeaters Cup Competition to be held on the 9th May at the EGC.



(lfr) Sonia Jackson the National Geographic Regional Manager for Portugal, Margot Zimmerli, Graciete Gibbon captain of the Society, Peter Rydin the winner and Denys Stormont.

TOFFS try Montado

This month, the Toffs visited the renewed golf course at Montado located about ten kilometres east of Setúbal.

Their expectations were fulfilled because the course

was found to be in excellent condition with the perfectly maintained greens, large tee boxes, bunkers, fairways and rough all being to a high standard. The panoramic scenic views that were available from the various mysterious locations visited by the players only added to the pleasure of the morning's activities.

This pleasure was not dampened when members

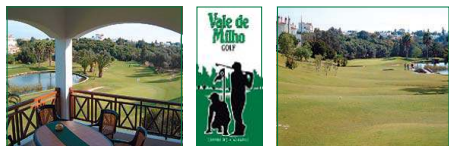
found that only three players returned cards with more than thirty Stableford points, the winner on this occasion being Richard Evans with Carl Eggers and Bill Buxton taking second and third places respectively. The lunch at the Club House following the game ensured that all returned home with fond recollections of Montado.



Members of TOFFS who played at Montado.

Vale de Milho Golf

*Ideal for short game practise!
Ideal for family golf!
Ideal for beginners!*



Vale de Milho - A 9 hole, par 3 golf course, was designed by the Ryder Cup player Dave Thomas, to provide a real challenge throughout it's 926 metres for all standards of players. Facilities include a lounge bar, restaurant, a well stocked shop, snooker room and golf school.

"best designed (Algarve par 3) layout" - Greg Turner.
"Top Holiday Golf Course" - Top 10 Algarve, Dorling Kindersley.

TWILIGHT PROMOTION
€24

VALID

April to September - after 4.30
October - after 4.00

GREENFEES

9 Holes Green Fee €23.00
18 Holes Green Fee Junior €16.00
18 Holes Green Fee €36.00
18 Holes Green Fee Junior €25.00

SEASONTICKETS

7 Rounds - 30% Discount
5 Rounds - 20% Discount

TO FIND US FOLLOW THE SIGNS
FROM LAGOA OR CARVOEIRO

Tel. 282 358 502 - Fax 282 358 497
E-mail: valedemilhogolf@mail.telepac.pt
Web site: valedemilhogolf.com

**15%
DISCOUNT ON
GREEN FEES
WITH THIS
VOUCHER**

Count on us to do your advertising in radio, press and company gifts

This advert in News gives you 5% discount in your order

Inácio Alves Editor • Marketing
Publicidade & Serviços



Monthly Portuguese/Spanish magazine to be seen in Spain!

A melhor opção
La mejor opción
www.amelhoropcao.com

Your advertising on local radio. Spots from 3€

Contact us!

Have always offers, to give 'away' to your clients!

It's very useful! It's cheaper!

Only 0.26 € x 1.000 or 0.37 € x 500

from 1.30 € x 500 or 1.50 € x 100 full color

from 2.85 € x 200 T-shirts from 2.20 € x 200 or 2.80 € x 100

from 3.30 € x 200 or 3.50 € x 100

This price includes printing 1 side 1 color

Add postage and 21% VAT
Sales conditions: 50% with the order + 50% on printing layout approval
Contact: Inácio Alves ☎ 289 72 10 50 Olhão ☎ 917 292 576
Visit us!! www.inalves.com inalves@mail.telepac.pt

Do you have any Golf news?
Send it to us at
copy@the-news.net

Israel's dilemma

Late last month the Arab League declared in Riyadh that all 22 Arab countries are still ready for peace with Israel if it withdraws from all the Arab lands that it seized in the 1967 war and agrees to a just solution for the Palestinian refugees. It is a measure of their panic as they calculate the psychological impact of a forthcoming US withdrawal from Iraq (which will emerge as the first Shia-ruled Arab country in eight centuries), and the likelihood that western Iraq will become a Sunni Arab rump state dominated by fanatical Islamists.

The Riyadh offer essentially repeats a proposal for a comprehensive peace settlement that the Arab League first made five years ago at a summit in Beirut. At that time it was completely ignored by Israel, as Ariel Sharon was the Israeli prime minister in 2002 and had no interest in trading land for peace. He is gone now, but it is still very unusual in the diplomatic world to make the same offer again at a later date. It looks too much like begging. Why did they do it?

This is not a particularly good time to talk about peace to Israel, for Sharon's successor, Ehud Olmert, is gravely weakened by corruption scandals and the perceived failure of his war against Lebanon last summer. He is in no position politically to propose returning to Israel's pre-1967 borders, i.e. giving the entire West Bank and East Jerusalem to the Palestinians, and returning the Golan Heights to Syria, even if he were personally inclined to do so.

Olmert is even less likely to be interested in trying to sell Israeli voters on the Arab demand that Palestinian refugees and their descendants be allowed to return to their original homes within what is now Israel if they wish. No doubt he could negotiate a deal in which only token numbers of refugees returned if he were willing to yield on those other points, but it is as important symbolically in Israeli politics that NONE of the Palestinians whose families were driven out of what is now Israel in 1948 be allowed to return as it is to Palestinians that they ALL be permitted to.

The Arab League's real reason for bringing up the Beirut offer again last month was that a number of key members are worried about the security of their own regimes after US forces in Iraq give up and go home. A few countries with large Shia populations worry a bit about

their loyalty, but the big concern everywhere is that Sunni Islamist extremists have gained immensely in prestige and popular support across the Arab world because of their performance against the American occupation forces in Iraq.

In virtually every Arab state, the main opposition to the regime is Sunni Islamists, and in many of them the relationship is already one of suppressed civil war. The American invasion of Iraq utterly destabilised the region — as King Abdullah II of Jordan warned in July, 2002, "All of us are saying, 'Hey, United States, we don't think this is a very good idea'" — and US defeat in Iraq is destabilising it even further. In Syria, Jordan, Saudi Arabia and some of the smaller Gulf states, the countries nearest to the epicentre of the upheavals, and even in Egypt, there are grave concerns about Islamist coups, uprisings, or even full-scale revolutions.

So now would be a good time to win the regimes some credit by doing a peace deal with Israel that creates a proper Palestinian state in the Israeli-occupied territories and lets at least a few refugees go home while compensating the rest. However, the very vulnerability that now persuades Arab regimes to revive this proposal automatically makes it less attractive to



Gwynne Dyer.



An Israeli policeman stands guard as young boys pass by, Sunday 08 April, near the Cave of the Patriarchs in the West Bank city of Hebron. Israeli border police shot and lightly wounded a Palestinian youth in Hebron Sunday, after he stabbed two of them near the flashpoint Cave of the Patriarchs religious site. The Cave of the Patriarchs is holy to both Jews and Moslems and is a site of frequent clashes between Israelis and Palestinians. (PHOTO: LUSA/EPA/Abd Al Hafiz Hashlamoun)

Israelis. How can they be sure that the Arab regimes they make the deal with will actually survive long enough to make such a deal worthwhile?

Aluf Benn of the newspaper "Ha'aretz" put it plainly about a year ago: "Israel could always do business with Arab dictators; (they were) a barrier protecting it from the rage of the 'Arab street'. That was the basis of the peace agreements with Egypt and Jordan (and with) Yasser Arafat and his heirs...but those days are over. Henceforth Israel will have to factor into its foreign policy something it has always ignored — Arab public opinion."

Indeed, Israel may soon have to deal with more regimes that fully reflect the "rage of the Arab street," as it is already dealing with (or rather, failing to deal with) the Islamists of Hamas, freely elected in the Palestinian occupied territories over a year ago. Such governments would not be interested in making new peace agreements with Israel, or even in maintaining existing ones.

So the quite genuine offer of the Arab League will be ignored, not just because the current Israeli government wants to hold onto most of the settlements, but because no Israeli government would accept the deal the Arab League is offering unless it could be sure that its key partners on the other side were capable of carrying out their part of the deal. It cannot be sure of that any more. The repercussions of the Iraq fiasco are just beginning to unfold, and nobody knows what the Middle East will look like five years from now.

Gwynne Dyer is a London-based independent journalist whose articles are published in 45 countries.

Everything in YOUR language

• Line rental • ADSL • Phone Calls • Mobiles •

No need to deal with PT, the World Telecom operator will deal with everything - In English!

FIXED LINE

"World Pack"

- Line rental
- ADSL 2Mbps
- 250 minutes Phone Calls* every month

€56.79
a month

MOBILE

"OneFone Freedom Pack"

- Line rental
- Onefone monthly service charge
- 24 hour portable Internet solution
- 120 minutes of calls to fixed lines* every month

€56.79
a month

BILL

One



What is single billing? ONE BILL from World Telecom means that you get just one single bill for all your services, fixed line, ADSL and mobile. No need to deal with different operators for each service, now you can get everything from World Telecom, including your mobile, and at much more economic rates, and all in English.

* World Pack: Calls to fixed lines in UK, N. America and Portugal. OneFone Freedom Pack: Calls to Portugal, UK, France, Germany, Holland, Ireland, Spain and most EU countries plus South Africa, North America, Australia, Japan, Israel, Singapore, China and Hong Kong. Please ask customer services for a detailed price list. Rates are 24 hours a day, 7 days a week. Does not include premium lines and services. Extra minutes charged at lower rate. Terms & Conditions apply. • Prices do not include IVA. With World Telecom, every client is a VIP

THE PORTUGAL
News

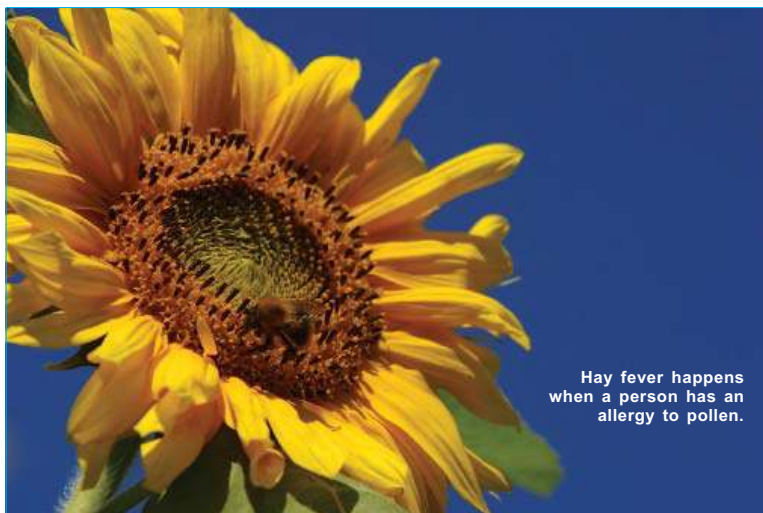
The Portugal News
eNewspaper - online

every page, every photo, every story,
every advert www.the-news.net

Intermarché Carvoeiro

This branch of Intermarché will no longer be offering complimentary copies of The Portugal News. Readers can pick up their copy from GALP and REPSOL petrol stations at the Lagoa roundabout or from the CEPESA petrol station between Intermarché and Carvoeiro.

Summer sneezes and sniffles



Hay fever happens when a person has an allergy to pollen.

With the pollen count rising, we take a look at hay fever symptoms and remedies, and ask why it's on the increase.

When the clocks went forward a few weeks ago Portuguese summer time began, and already, as the first signs of proper sunshine arrive, people up and down the country are flocking to parks and beaches to soak up the balmy

warmth. Unfortunately it won't be picnics in the park and weekends in the country for everybody this spring. For many, the sight of blossom on the trees and flowers in bloom fills them with dread. Spring for some simply means

hay fever and all the bunged-up sniffles that go with it. It's a surprisingly common problem - some 15 million Brits are affected by the condition, and the numbers are rising. But what is it and how does it work?

THE SCIENCE BEHIND THE SNEEZES

Hay fever happens when a person has an allergy to pollen. Typically this is grass pollen - 95% of people with the condition react to grass in particular.

Pollen in the air can irritate the surface of the nose, throat, and mouth, so your body thinks it is being attacked and reacts accordingly. It will produce a variety of chemicals, including histamine, which cause the symptoms we know and hate.

It's been suggested by researchers that the allergic reaction is caused by a lack of exposure to harmful allergic substances early on in life, as well as a lack of antioxidants. Poor diet has also been touted as a cause, and longer, hotter summers mean people now suffer for a more sustained period.

To add to the misery, more and more fields of aggressively pollinating plants such as oil seed rape are now being sown earlier, bringing on symptoms prematurely.

THE SYMPTOMS

According to NHS Direct, common symptoms of hay fever include frequent sneezing, a runny or blocked nose, itchy or watery eyes, and an itchy throat, mouth, nose or ears. In rarer cases, the ef-

fects can become more serious, and sufferers may experience loss of smell, face pain (caused by blocked sinuses), sweats and headaches. Some people aren't even aware they are sufferers - the strength of symptoms varies from patient to patient and many people are more sensitive to one particular pollen compared to others.

Professor Jean Emberlin from the National Pollen and Aerobiology Research Unit says the problem is becoming more widespread. "There has been a definite increase in people getting hay fever for the

first time last year, with the pollen count being so exceptionally high," she says.

This year is building up to be as pollen-heavy as last year, so it's important to be prepared earlier. Sometimes a simple skin test is needed to find out exactly what you are reacting to, but normally hay fever is diagnosed solely on symptoms, and thanks to its timing is easily spotted.

"If you're at all unsure whether you have hay fever or not, go and see a doctor, especially if you have any history of asthma and eczema

Special HEALTH INSURANCE for Readers

10% off your first year's premium

FULL COVER

GREAT SAVINGS

The Portugal News has arranged an excellent health insurance policy for readers at very competitive rates.

Even the most basic policy covers treatment anywhere in Europe

Examples of potential annual savings:

Single Man aged 28 (compared to competitive cover)

Save up to €500 a year

Couple aged 43 & 35, with 2 children 10 & 7

Save up to €1,500 a year

Couple aged 58 & 52

Save up to €1,800

✗ Standard cover level up to €855,000

✗ Standard policy covers treatment anywhere in Europe*

✗ Hospital fees paid direct, no need to reclaim from insurers**

✗ Excellent cover, three levels of protection available

✗ Corporate and group discounts

✗ Worldwide Travel Insurance available

✗ Policies issued by Journeyman Services Limited (UK Brokers)

✗ Underwritten by Lloyds

* (Worldwide also available)

** (underwriters need to be advised in advance)

Call our helpline TODAY for comparisons and benefits and a NO-OBLIGATION personal

X PAT Care
707 500 028

SulCare
Produtos de saúde

YOUR PARTNER FOR MOBILITY

we hire and sell all kinds of mobility aids

- ▶ Light-Wheel-Chairs
- ▶ Scooters
- ▶ Bath seats
- ▶ Stairlifts
- ▶ Ramps
- ▶ Care beds
- ▶ Pool hoists
- and more...

Loulet, Av. Margal Pacheco opposite / Gulp Station

289 417 243 / 964 805 111

www.sulcare.com info@sulcare.com

IDC
INTERNATIONAL DENTAL CENTRE

Dr. Henrique Fietz
Av. Infante D Henrique Nº7
Arealas de S. João
8200-261 Albufeira
Tel: 289588923
Fax: 289586842

henriquefietz@hotmail.com

Dental Implants
Cosmetic Dentistry
Tooth Whitening
Clean and Polish
Preventive treatment for children
Ceramic Crowns and Bridges

A unique Denture Service to the Algarve

New dentures exactly how 'YOU' want them at affordable prices.
Professional service. Reasonable prices. No hidden extras.

Two hour service for broken dentures.
All new work guaranteed one year.
FULL after sales service at NO extra cost.
Home visits available.
Medical devices agency registered.

Telephone: 282 442 302 for more information
Mobile: 916 717 113 out of office number **ALAN GALE A.D.P.**

RIVERSIDE INTERNATIONAL MEDICAL CENTRE
CENTRO MÉDICO INTERNACIONAL

Dr. med. Univ. Zürich
ANDREAS J. MESZTICZKI

Specialist in Internal and General & Family Medicine
Accident & Emergency Medicine
Aviation Medicine - Flight Surgeon
Authorised Medical Examiner / AME by INAC
Vaccination Centre - Chiropractic

& OTHER SPECIALISTS

SERVICES
24h Emergency Service • All laboratory testings
Ultrasound • ECG • Stress ECG • Home visits
Check-up / Cancer screening • Physiotherapy
Ear / eye / lung testing
Fitness for air travel certificates • Repatriation flights

Tel. 289 99 77 42 • ajm@oninet.pt
24 Hr Service - Tel. 919 657 860
Opening Hours: Mon - Fri 9-12 & 16-18 hrs

Av. Engo. Duarte Pacheco 16,
8005-531 Sta. Bárbara de Nexe / Faro

Moncarapacho - Tavira - V. R. Sto. António

in your family," advises GP Dr Carol Cooper.

British Allergy Foundation agrees: "There is a recognised link between hay fever and asthma so you need to monitor it. A lot of people who go on to develop asthma have nasal problems but they don't recognise it, they just think, 'Oh, I seem to go from one cold to another', but in fact they're suffering from rhinitis - which gives you the drippy nose in hay fever."

BLESS YOU

Hay fever for most is more of a temporary nuisance than anything else and can normally be kept under control quite easily. Over-the-counter hay fever medicine is the biggest growing market in pharmacies, with over £80 million sales in the past year in Britain alone, and there is a huge range to choose from.

Antihistamine tablets are the most common and cheapest method of dealing with hay fever. They fight most of the symptoms, but generally do not help with nasal congestion or stuffiness.

Tablets can cause drowsiness - those that don't tend to be less efficient and weaker. Antihistamine nasal sprays are also on sale for a quicker fix, and are available without prescription.

There are also eye drops to relieve itching, and for more serious cases you can even get steroid injections that get rid of symptoms for a time, but this is normally only done at especially important times in life such as exam periods, and doesn't provide a permanent solution.

Steroid drops and nasal sprays are more efficient than normal eye drops and antihistamine sprays, but tend to require use a few weeks before the hay fever season begins - regular use is necessary but also very expensive. Prescriptions aren't always needed, but the most useful brands do require them.

PREVENTION IS BETTER THAN A CURE

:: Keep an eye on the pollen count. Most weather services also watch the amount of pollen in the air and will tell you how good the

day is going to be for those affected by the allergy.

:: Large, wrap-around sunglasses will help prevent pollen reaching your eyes. And as it's summer, you won't look like a poser.

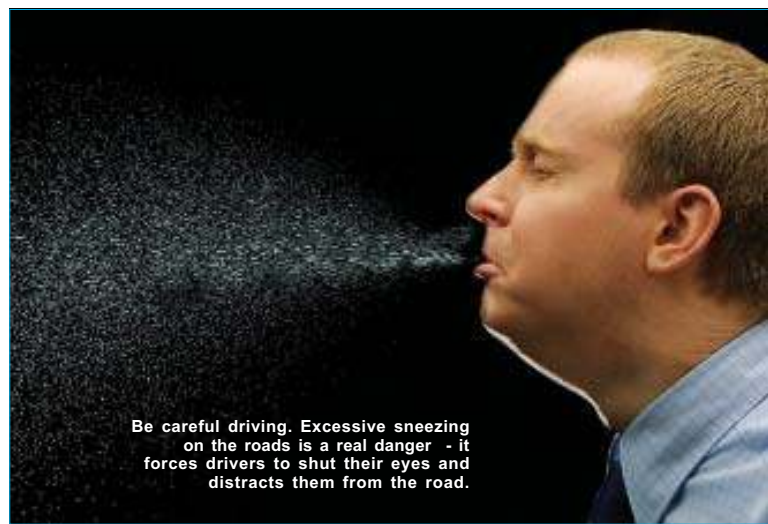
:: Hoover your home regularly with a hospital-grade vacuum cleaner, make sure there aren't any fresh flowers around and keep windows shut if possible.

:: Smoking can irritate sufferers and aggravate symptoms. Pet hair can also be an irritant, so try and keep animals out of bedrooms.

:: Unfortunately, avoiding parks and large grassy areas will help, and keep away from that lawnmower - get someone else to cut the grass for you!

:: Be careful driving. Excessive sneezing on the roads is a real danger - it forces drivers to shut their eyes and distracts them from the road.

Alastair Plumb



Be careful driving. Excessive sneezing on the roads is a real danger - it forces drivers to shut their eyes and distracts them from the road.

NURSING

FOR ALL OF YOUR NURSING & CARING NEEDS
24 HOURS A DAY, 7 DAYS A WEEK

ATTN: BUPA INTERNATIONAL CLIENTS - YOU MAY BE ENTITLED TO UP TO 30 DAYS HOME NURSING

ALGARVE ANGELS

Call 282 688 365 or 937 021 451



Sandie Grant, MA, BDS, LDS, RCS

specialising in:

- Cosmetic Dentistry
- Tooth Whitening
- Preventative Gum Treatment
- Specialised Training for Phobic Dental Patients
- All general dentistry available

FREE INITIAL CONSULTATION

Almancil

914 122 375

Monte da Palhagueira Retirement Village



OFFERED FOR SALE

UNDER OUR LIFETIME OCCUPANCY

SCHEME £299,000.

- * 3 BEDROOMS * 4 BATHROOMS
- * DINING ROOM * SITTING ROOM * LIBRARY
- * INTERNAL COURTYARD * FULLY FITTED & EQUIPPED KITCHEN * 229M²

AN OUTSTANDING PROPERTY WITH CHARACTER AND CHARM INSIDE AND OUT. HANDPAINTED TILES, BEAMED CEILINGS, DELIGHTFUL SECLUDED CENTRAL COURTYARD, PRIVATE GARDEN.

To view this or other available properties please contact:
Clive Roberts, 289 990900

email: monte.palhagueira@netc.pt

Gorjões, 8005-488 Sta. Barbara de Nexe, Faro.



Get your joints moving again

with BioActive® Glucosamina Xtra.

BioActive® Glucosamina Xtra

- the safe choice if you want to see results

For joints to work properly you need:

- Good quality cartilage to cover and cushion the ends of bones;
- Healthy lubricating fluid to make movements smooth.

New improved formula
- glucosamine
with chondroitin

With wear and tear, the cartilage becomes thin and rough and the lubricating fluid watery.

BioActive® Glucosamina Xtra (with Chondroitin) is a scientifically balanced supplement which is taken in tablet form.

BioActive® Glucosamina Xtra is a nutritional supplement and doesn't replace a healthy diet. For further information ask your doctor or pharmacist.



+ Available in Portuguese pharmacies

Pharma Nord

Tel: 21 413 11 30 • Fax: 21 413 11 31
www.pharmanord.pt

SAT BBC1

6.00 Breakfast. (T) 10.00 Saturday Kitchen. (T) 11.30 Great British Menu. (R) (T) 12.00 BBC News; Weather. (T) 12.10 Football Focus. (T) 1.00 The Grand National. Including the 4.15 John Smith's Grand National (4m 4f). (T)

5.10 BBC News; Regional News; Weather. (T) 5.25 Match of the Day Live. Manchester United v Watford (Kick-off 5.30pm). Subsequent programmes are subject to change. (T)

7.40 Doctor Who. The Doctor decides to show Martha what the future has in store by taking her to New Earth, the same planet where he and Rose fought zombie patients in a hospital on his last visit. However, upon their arrival the pair are shocked to discover that an entire city has become a deadly trap. Ardal O'Hanlon guest stars, with David Tennant and Freema Agyeman. (T)

8.25 Any Dream Will Do. Graham Norton oversees proceedings as the 12 finalists perform in the first live studio show. They'll be hoping to prove to judges Andrew Lloyd Webber, Denise Van Outen, John Barrowman, Bill Kenwright and Zoe Tyler - as well as the viewers at home - that they have what it takes to star as Joseph on the West End stage. The results can be seen at 9.45. (T)

9.35 The National Lottery Draws. The balls are set rolling to decide the all-important numbers. (T)

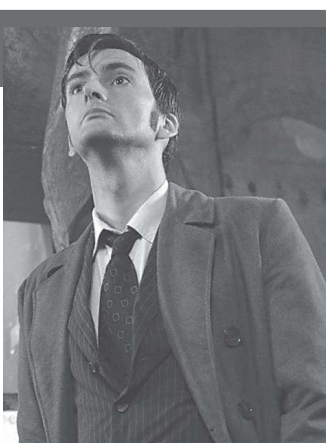
9.45 Any Dream Will Do. Graham Norton and Andrew Lloyd Webber return to reveal which contestant will be leaving the competition. (T)

10.10 BBC News; Weather; (T) National Lottery Update.

10.30 Match of the Day. Ray Stubbs presents highlights of today's Premiership fixtures, including Arsenal's clash with Bolton Wanderers at the Emirates Stadium and Manchester City against Liverpool at the City of Manchester Stadium. Sheffield United and West Ham United are involved in a relegation six-pointer at Bramall Lane, while Portsmouth continue to push for UEFA Cup qualification as they take on Newcastle United at Fratton Park. Plus, action from the FA Cup semi-final between Manchester United and Watford at Villa Park. (T)

11.50 Cricket World Cup. South Africa v New Zealand. Manish Bhasin introduces highlights from the 17th game of the Super Eight stage at the National Cricket Stadium in Grenada. (T)

12.50 Grand National Highlights. (T) 1.20 Friday Night with Jonathan Ross; (R) (T) Weatherwise. 2.25 BBC News 24. (T) 5.00 Cricket World Cup. (R) (T)



BBC2

6.00 CBeebies: Teletubbies. (R) (T) 6.30 Balamory; (R) (T) CBeebies Birthdays. (T) 6.50 Step Inside. (R) (T) 7.00 CBBC: Batfink. (R) (T) 7.10 Arthur. (R) (T) 7.30 The Underdog Show on CBBC. (R) (T) 8.00 Watch My Chops. (R) (T) 8.15 Mona the Vampire; (R) (T) Bernard. (R) (T) 8.30 The Story of Tracy Beaker. (R) (T) 9.00 Hider in the House. (T) 10.00 The Underdog Show on CBBC. (R) (T) 10.30 Totally Doctor Who. (R) (T) 11.00 The Story of Tracy Beaker; (R) (T) Bernard. (R) (T) 11.30 The Fairly OddParents. (R) (T) 11.45 Sportsround. (T) 12.00 See Hear. (T) 12.45 FILM: An American in Paris (1951). Sparkling musical, starring Gene Kelly. (T) 2.35 FILM: Lust for Life (1956). Biopic of Van Gogh, starring Kirk Douglas. (T) 4.30 Final Score. (T) 5.05 Meerkat Manor. (R) (T) 5.30 Meerkat Manor. (R) (T) 5.55 Weakest Link. (R) (T) 6.40 FILM: I Capture the Castle (2003). Two teenage girls yearn to escape from their drab life in a run-down castle with their impoverished parents. Old-fashioned drama with a wonderful nostalgic feel, starring Romola Garai and Bill Nighy. (T) 8.30 Porridge. Fletch desperately wants to get out of the tedious task of making fishing nets, and hatches a crafty scheme to get himself assigned to the library. Classic comedy, starring Ronnie Barker. (R) (T) 9.00 FILM: The Human Stain (2004). Premiere. A once-respected professor is forced to resign following accusations of racism - and ends up finding comfort in the arms of a much younger woman. Drama, starring Anthony Hopkins. (T) 10.35 Have I Got a Little Bit More News for You. (T) 11.15 FILM: Steptoe and Son Ride Again (1973). Comedy, starring Harry H Corbett and Wilfrid Brambell. (T) 12.50 FILM: The Announcement (2005). Drama, starring Mark Addy. (T) 2.15 Close.

The Portugal News TV Guide • 14 Apr 2007 • 20

Pick of the Day

Doctor Who (BBC1, 7.40pm)

The Face of Boe is back - and he's got something to say. We first met the character during Christopher Eccleston's spell in the Tardis, when the Doctor and Rose visited a space station to witness the destruction of the Earth. If you need a reminder who (or, perhaps more fittingly, what) he is, the alien, humanoid head, and later turned up again in the first episode of series two, when he claimed to have a message for the gallivanting Gallifreyan - but wouldn't reveal what it was until they met for the third and final time. That's what should happen here, and although nobody connected with the programme is prepared to spill the beans, it's been speculated in the Press and by fans that the traveller will learn he's not the last Time Lord in existence after all - perhaps paving the way for the return of his arch enemy, the Master. As well as bumping into his old friend, the Doctor, accompanied by Martha, returns to New Earth, which is a far grittier place than he remembers. He also meets a cat-like creature, spaceship pilot Thomas Kincade Brannigan, and his wife, Valerie, before encountering danger. Ardal O'Hanlon guest stars in this episode, the 727th of the Doctor Who cannon, making it the world's longest-running sci-fi series and beating the previous record set by the Star Trek franchise.

C4

6.00 The Treacle People. (R) 6.10 The Hoobs. (R) (T) 6.35 The Hoobs. (R) (T) 7.00 Goalissimo. (R) (T) 8.00 The Morning Line. (T) 9.00 T4: Avril Lavigne: 24 Special. (T) 9.30 T4: Muscopol. (R) (T) 10.35 T4: Popworld. (T) 11.20 T4: High School Dance. (T) 12.25 T4: Shipwrecked 2007: The Hutcam Diaries. (R) (T) 12.55 T4: Shipwrecked 2007: Battle of the Islands. (R) (T) 2.00 Channel 4 Racing from Lingfield Park and Newcastle. Including the 2.45 lingfieldpark.co.uk International Trial Stakes (1m). (T) 3.30 Location, Location, Location. (R) (T) 4.00 FILM: Paws (1997). Canine adventure, with the voice of Billy Connolly. (T) 5.35 Monarchy by David Starkey. (R) (T) 6.35 Channel 4 News. (T) 7.00 Born Survivor: Bear Grylls. The adventurer journeys to the Moab Desert of Utah, attempting to shelter from the blistering heat, before looking for snakes to eat and demonstrating how to escape from quicksand. (T) 8.00 Face of Britain. New series. Tracing the genetic clues left by the nation's ancient tribes. (T) 9.00 The World's Greatest Comedy Characters. A countdown of the top 50 comedy characters as voted by the viewers and a panel of industry experts. Featuring archive footage of timeless classics and exclusive interviews. (T) 12.05 Big Day Out. 12.40 FILM: Switch (1991). Comedy, with Ellen Barkin. (T) 2.25 FILM: Love and Sex (2000). Comedy, starring Famke Janssen. (T) 3.45 Seduction School: Size Doesn't Matter. (R) (T) 4.45 Fast Fun Film. (R) (T) 4.50 Psyche and Eros. (R) (T) 5.20 Countdown. With Giles Brandreth in Dictionary Corner. (R) (T)

FIVE

6.00 Sunrise. 6.55 Milkshake!: Franklin. (R) (T) 7.25 Mist: Sheepdog Tales. (T) 7.35 Little Princess. (R) (T) 7.45 Make Way for Noddy. (R) (T) 8.00 Harry and His Bucket Full of Dinosaurs. (R) (T) 8.15 Harry and His Bucket Full of Dinosaurs. (R) (T) 8.30 The Book of Pooh. (R) (T) 9.00 Ebb and Flo. (R) (T) 9.05 Peppa Pig. (R) (T) 9.15 Fifi and the Flowerpots. (R) (T) 9.30 Jane and the Dragon. (R) (T) 10.00 The Gadget Show. (R) (T) 10.50 World's Strongest Man. (R) (T) 11.55 FILM: The Young Guns (1956). Western, starring Russ Tamblyn. (T) (bw) 1.30 FILM: The Mountain (1956). Drama, starring Spencer Tracy. (T) 3.30 FILM: Columbo: Double Exposure (1973). Crime drama, starring Peter Falk. (T) 5.00 FILM: A Kid Called Danger (1998). Family drama, starring Clayton Taylor. (T) 6.35 FILM: Curly Sue (1991). Homeless con-man James Belushi and his adopted nine-year-old daughter set out to swindle a rich businesswoman. Undermanning family comedy, with Kelly Lynch. (T) 8.30 five news and sport. (T) 8.45 NCIS. The team's investigation into a commander's death uncovers a long list of enemies, leading to the arrest of one of his ensigns - but they soon suspect they have the wrong man. (R) (T) 9.35 CSI: NY. Hawkes is accused of murder and the team are prevented from pursuing the case. All evidence points to him being the perpetrator, but Mac refuses to believe he is guilty. (T) 10.35 Law & Order. (T) 11.35 Grey's Anatomy. (R) (T) 12.35 Grey's Anatomy. (R) (T) 1.35 Quiz Call. 5.35 Wildlife SOS. (R) (T)

LOCAL

RTP1

0700 Brinca Comigo 0900 Ecoman 1000 O Ultimo Leopardo 1100 Descobrir Portugal 1200 A Minha Sogra é um Bruxa 1230 Destinos.Pt 1300 News 1415 Top+ 1545 Film TBA 1715 Catwoman, film 2100 A Voz do Cidadão 2115 Dança Comigo 0015 Jackknife, film 0215 Décalage Horaire, film

RTP2

0645 Weather 0700 Euronews 0730 Africa 7 Days 0800 News 0900 University 1200 Vida po Vida 1230 Câmara Clara 1330 Bombordo 1400 Parlamento 1500 Sport 1900 Couto & Coutadas 1930 Geração Cientista 2000 Hi Hi Puffy Ami Yumi 2030 Kulito 2100 Vidas 2150 Loto Draw 2200 News 2300 Spring, Summer, Fall, Winter and Spring, film 0030 The Big Sleep, film

SIC

0700 Children TV 0900 Disney Kids 1100 Uma Aventura 1200 Our World 1300 News 1400 Extase 1500 Ugly Betty 1700 Ghost Whisperer 1800 Film TBA 2000 News 2130 Desorebevidis 2215 Página da Vida 0000 Scream 3, film 0200 The Other Me, film

TVI

0700 Children TV 1000 O Banho Dos Quatro 1130 DeLuxe 1300 News 1400 Heroes 1600 Film TBA 1800 Film TBA 2000 News 2115 Football: Académica V FC Porto 0045 The Little Eye, film 0430 As Felicitas

Best of the Rest

BBC3

7.00 The Real Hustle 7.20 Top Gear 8.25 Doctor Who Confidential 9.10 Little Britain 9.40 Film: Twelve Monkeys 15 (1995) 11.45 Two Pints of Lager and a Packet of Crisps 12.15 Two Pints of Lager and a Packet of Crisps 12.40 Ideal 1.10 Rush Hour 1.40 The Real Hustle 2.10 Two Pints of Lager and a Packet of Crisps 2.40 Two Pints of Lager and a Packet of Crisps 3.00 Ideal 3.40 Close

BBC4

7.00 Medical Mavericks 8.00 The Art of Eternity 9.00 Mortgaged to the Yanks 10.00 Film: The Beautiful City (2004) 11.40 Spiral 12.30 Medical Mavericks 1.30 The Art of Eternity 2.30 Mortgaged to the Yanks 3.30 Medical Mavericks 4.30 Close

ITV2

2.35 Holiday Showdown 3.40 Australian Princess 4.40 Who Wants to Be a Millionaire? 5.40 Smallville 6.40 Australian Princess 7.40 Greased Lightnin' 8.40 Harry Hill's TV Burp 9.10 The Planet's Funniest Animals 9.40 Film: Back to the Future Part III PG (1990) 12.00 Grease Is the Word 1.00 Greased Lightnin' 2.00 Make Your Own ITV Play 3.40 Emmerdale 6.00 Close

Sky One

1.00 Stargate Atlantis 2.00 Stargate Atlantis 3.00 Film: The Librarian: Return to King Solomon's Mines PG (2006) 4.45 Futurama: Welcome to the World of Tomorrow 5.00 Futurama 5.30 Malcolm in the Middle 6.00

Malcolm in the Middle 6.30 Malcolm in the Middle 7.00 Futurama 7.30 Futurama 8.00 Cold Case 9.00 Bones 10.00 24 11.00 Nip/Tuck 12.05 Naked in Blackpool 1.00 Red Light Girls 1.55 Toughest Pubs in Britain 2.55 Toughest Villages in Britain 3.50 Star Trek: The Next Generation 4.45 Star Trek: The Next Generation 5.35 Zoids **UKTV Gold** 1.00 My Family 1.40 My Family 2.20 Keeping Up Appearances 3.00 Keeping Up Appearances 3.40 Keeping Up Appearances 4.20 My Family 5.00 Film: Kate & Leopold 12 (2001) 7.10 My Family 7.50 My Family 8.30 Jim'll Fix It Strikes Again 9.00 Jonathan Creek 10.05 The Catherine Tate Show 10.45 Film: Al: Artificial Intelligence 12 (2001) 1.40 Jonathan Creek 2.40 Wogan: Now and Then 3.30 The House of Eliott 4.20 The House of Eliott 5.10 The House of Eliott **TCM** 2.25 Arthur C Clarke - 2001: A Space Odyssey 3.00 2001: A Space Odyssey U (1968) 5.35 2001: The Making of a Myth 6.50 Logan's Run PG (1976) 9.00 Mad Max 18 (1979) 10.45 Mad Max 2 18 (1981) 12.30 Demon Seed 15 (1977) 2.15 The Children of the Damned 15 (1964) 3.55 Little Off Set 4.05 Off Set 4.40 Teleshopping **The Disney Channel** Kids' programmes from 7am, except: 4.00 Film: The Even Stevens Movie PG (2003) Family adventure, starring Shia LaBeouf.

MOVIES

Sky Movies Drama

6.10 Judas PG (2004) 7.50 Marilyn and Me PG (1991) 9.35 Vanity Fair PG (2004) 12.05 Michael PG (1996) With John Travolta. 2.05 Judas PG (2004) With Johnathon Schaech. 3.45 Marilyn and Me PG (1991) With Susan Griffiths. 5.30 Drama Close up 6.00 Michael PG (1996) With John Travolta. 8.00 Cinderella Man 12 (2005) With Russell Crowe. 10.30 The Village 12 (2004) With Joaquin Phoenix. 12.30 Dangerous Minds 15 (1995) With Michelle Pfeiffer. 2.20 Last Dance 18 (1996) With Sharon Stone. 4.20 Marilyn and Me PG (1991)

Sky Movies

Comedy

7.00 Robin Hood: Men in Tights PG (1993) 8.45 The Honeymooners PG (2005) 10.25 Straight Talk PG (1992) 12.10 Black Sheep 12 (1996) With David Spade. 1.50 Comedy Close Up 2.20 Kinky Boots 12 (2005) With Chiwetel Ejiofor. 4.20 The Honeymooners PG (2005) With Cedric the Entertainer. 6.05 Straight Talk PG (1992) With Dolly Parton. 8.00 Kinky Boots 12 (2005) With Chiwetel Ejiofor. 10.50 Funny Bones 15 (1995) With Lee Evans.

12.10 Black Sheep 12 (1996) With David Spade. 1.40 Grind 12 (2003) With Mike Vogel. 3.30 Funny Bones 15 (1995) 5.40 Robin Hood: Men in Tights PG (1993)

Sky Movies Action

6.00 The Riverman 18 (2004) 8.00 Force of Impact PG (2005) 9.50 Mr & Mrs Smith 15 (2005) 11.55 Flight of the Phoenix 12 (2004) With Dennis Quaid. 2.00 Force of Impact PG (2005) With Antonio Sabato Jr. 3.55 Mr & Mrs Smith 15 (2005) With Brad Pitt. 6.00 Flight of the Phoenix 12 (2004) With Dennis Quaid. 8.00 Lord of War 15 (2005) With Nicolas Cage. 10.05 Face/Off 18 (1997) With John Travolta. 12.30 Turbulence 18 (1997) With Ray Liotta. 2.15 Switchback 15 (1997) With Dennis Quaid. 4.20 The Riverman 18 (2004)

(R)-repeat programme;

(T)-programmewithteletext

subtitles;

(S)-programmebroadcast

instereo;

(bw)-black and white.

ITV1

5.30 ITV Morning News. (T) 6.00 GMTV. 9.25 CITV: Horrid Henry. (T) 9.35 Bel's Boys. (R) (T) 9.55 Tricki Trickies. (R) (T) 10.00 Saturday Cooks! (T) 11.30 F1: Bahrain Grand Prix Qualifying. From the Bahrain International Circuit in Manama. (T) 1.20 British Superbike Championship. (T) 2.20 ITV News and Weather. (T) 2.25 London Today; Weather. (T) 2.30 American Idol. (T) 3.30 American Idol. (T) 4.30 The Planet's Funniest Animals. (T)

5.00 Creature Comforts. Cats and dogs go head to head. (R) (T)

5.10 London Tonight; Weather. (T)

5.25 ITV News and Sport; Weather. (T)

5.40 All New You've Been Framed! A selection of camcorder calamities, including a farm worker run over by his own tractor, and footage of clever canines speaking English and performing a handstand on just one paw. (T)

6.10 Harry Hill's TV Burp. Comic view of the week's television. Last in series. (T)

6.40 Grease Is the Word. Zoe Ball presents as the search for a new John Travolta and Olivia Newton-John continues, with judges David Ian, David Gest, Brian Friedman and Snitta offering their opinions. (T)

7.40 Who Wants to Be a Millionaire? Chris Tarrant invites another line-up of contestants to have a go at answering 15 questions that could change their lives - with Ask the Audience, Phone a Friend and 50-50 available to them if they get stuck. (T)

8.40 Vernon Kay's Gameshow Marathon. Vernon revives Blockbusters, the student quiz that aimed to prove the old adage that two heads are better than one. Each correct answer allows the celebrity contestants - Wendy Richard, Michael Le Vell, Jamelia, Ben Shephard and Andrea Catherwood - to make their way across or down the board, blocking their opponents as they go and taking them one step closer to the all-important Gold Run - and a place in the quarter-finals against Graeme Le Saux. Whether one of them asks for a P remains to be seen. (T)

9.40 The Dame Edna Treatment. Broadcaster Piers Morgan and Little Britain stars Matt Lucas and David Walliams join Dame Edna at her luxury spa, where she aims to soothe their troubles away in her own inimitable style. Blondie singer Deborah Harry performs a duet with the eccentric host, and health and fitness guru Sir Les Patterson dishes out more lifestyle advice. (T)

10.40 ITV News and Weather; Weather. (T) 10.55 FILM: Election (1999). Comedy, starring Matthew Broderick. (T)

12.50 Make Your Play; ITV News Headlines. 3.50 Don't Move, Improve. (R) (T) 4.30 Don't Move, Improve. (R) (T) 5.00 ITV Nightscene.

SPORT

Sky Sports 1

6.00 Aerobics Oz Style 6.30 Premier League Preview 7.00 Live A1 Grand Prix. The qualifying session for the Shanghai Grand Prix. 9.00 Soccer AM 12.00 Live Scottish Cup Football. St Johnstone v Celtic (Kick-off 12.30pm). 3.00 Soccer Saturday 5.45 Live Super League. Harlequins v Wakefield Trinity Wildcats (Kick-off 6.00pm). 7.55 Scottish Cup Football 8.25 Football First 10.15 Football First 11.45 Football First 1.15 Football First 2.45 Football First 4.15 Football First 5.45 Sky Sports Classics

Sky Sports 2

6.00 World Sport 6.30 Live European Tour Golf. The China Open. 9.30 Rally World 10.00 World Cup Cricket 11.00 A1 Grand Prix 1.00 World Cup Cricket 2.00 Live World Cup Cricket. South Africa v New Zealand. 11.00 Super League 12.30 Scottish Cup Football 1.00 Golf Night 3.30 Scottish Cup Football 4.00 Super League 5.30 Scottish Cup Football

Sky Sports 3

6.00 Sports Unlimited 7.00 Soccer AM's All Sports Show 8.00 World Cup Cricket 9.00 Racing News 10.00 WWE: Smackdown 12.00 WWE: Bottom Line 1.00 NBA Basketball 3.00 Live Rugby Union. Bulls v Stormers (Kick-off 3.00pm). 5.00 WWE: Smackdown 7.00 World Sport 7.30 Golf Night

10.00 Extreme Championship Wrestling 11.00 WWE: Late Night - Smackdown 1.00 WWE: Late Night - Bottom Line 2.00 A1 Grand Prix 4.00 Rugby Union

British Eurosport

7.30 Eurosport Buzz 8.00 Top 24 Clubs 8.30 UEFA Cup Football 9.30 UEFA Cup Football 10.30 Live Porsche Super Cup. The first race of the Bahrain Grand Prix. 11.15 Tatiana's World 11.30 Live ATP Tennis. The Open de Tennis Comunidad Valenciana semi-finals. 1.15 WTA Tennis 2.00 Live ATP Tennis. The Open de Tennis Comunidad Valenciana semi-finals. 3.45 Live Cycling. The Tour of the Basque Country. 5.00 Eurosport Buzz 5.30 Live WTA Tennis. The Family Circle Cup semi-finals. 9.00 World Superbikes 9.50 Cycling 10.55 Cycling 11.25 Wrestling 12.10 World Superbikes 1.00 Close

Sky Sports Xtra

6.00 High Altitude 6.30 Friday Fight Night 8.30 Live Rugby Union. Blues v Sharks (Kick-off 8.35am). 10.30 Live Rugby Union. Waratahs v Reds (Kick-off 10.40am). 12.30 Rally World 1.00 High Altitude 1.30 European Tour Golf 4.30 High Altitude 5.00 WWE: Smackdown 7.00 Live Spanish Football. Racing Santander v Real Madrid (Kick-off 7.00pm) and Real Betis v Real Sociedad (Kick-off 9.00pm). 11.00 Rugby Union 12.00 Max Power 1.00 Spanish Football 3.00 NBA Basketball 5.00 Max Power

PERSONALLY
TAILORED COMPUTERS
CREATED FOR YOU

by WorldTelcom



You have a right to be demanding and expect the best quality. For this reason we are prepared to tailor-make a computer in our workshops just for you and in exact accordance with your needs.

EVERYTHING IN ENGLISH

In addition, our technicians will install English language operating systems, deliver the computer and configure everything for you. We can transfer the data from your old computer, and all your previous settings, favourites,

cookies, e-mail accounts, in fact leave your system just as before, but faster and better.

FROM ONLY €599⁰¹

Choose the processor speed you need, right up to the newest dual core Pentium 3.4. Choose the RAM that's right for you. Choose a fast graphics card with plenty of on-board memory if you are an intensive graphics user. Go for security with 2 hard drives automatically backing up from one to the other so you never lose any data.

BBC1

6.00 Breakfast. (T) 7.35 Match of the Day. (R) (T) 9.00 Sunday AM; (T) BBC News. 10.00 Heaven & Earth with Gloria Hunniford. (T) 11.00 Countryfile. (T) 12.00 The Politics Show. (T) 1.00 Wildlife on One. (T) 1.10 Cash in the Attic. (R) (T) 2.10 'Allo 'Allo! (R) (T) 2.35 Diagnosis Murder. (R) (T) 3.20 EastEnders. (T)

5.10 Lifeline. Nell McAndrew appeals on behalf of DebRA, the national charity helping people with the genetic skin blistering condition epidermolysis bullosa. (T)
5.20 Points of View. With Terry Wogan. (T)
5.35 Songs of Praise. Diane Louise Jordan visits Tyneside. (T)

6.10 Antiques Roadshow. Michael Aspel and the team visit Lacock Abbey, where they value a collection of objects celebrating the French Revolution and a small pottery owl that turns plenty of heads. (T)

7.00 Castaway. The island contestants have a meeting with host Danny Wallace, who has arrived to present them with a unique dilemma. Reality series following a group of volunteers stranded on a remote island off the coast of New Zealand, who must survive for 12 weeks without electricity or running water. (T)

7.35 BBC News; Regional News; Weather. (T)
8.00 Play It Again. Fertility expert and broadcaster Robert Winston sets his sight on mastering the saxophone, despite being a musical novice. Under the tutelage of John Harle, he faces a range of challenges, from busking and playing in a nightclub to performing with the National Saxophone Choir. With a few tips under his belt from John Dankworth and Courtney Pine, he prepares to wow a packed audience at the Royal Albert Hall. (T) Superstorm. New series. A group of scientists design a technology that enables them to control the weather, but when an unidentified US agency hacks into the system and produces a dangerous superstorm, the team must stop their creation causing disaster on an unprecedented scale. Thriller, starring Tom Sizemore and Nicola Stephenson. (T)

10.00 BBC News; Regional News; Weather. (T)
10.15 Extras. Andy takes a role in a play directed by Ian McKellen in the hope of gaining some credibility, but is shocked to discover the specifics of the production's plot. (R) (T)

10.45 3lbs. Hanson has to freeze a patient's heart during surgery, and Adrienne falls head over heels for an astronomy professor who suffers from face blindness. Stanley Tucci stars. (T)

11.30 Cricket World Cup. Bangladesh v Ireland. (T) 12.30 FILM: Murder in Mind (1997). Thriller, starring Nigel Hawthorne. (T) 2.00 Sign Zone: Holby City. (R) (T) 3.00 Sign Zone: Antiques Roadshow. (R) (T) 3.50 Sign Zone: Beat the Bailiff. (R) (T) 4.35 BBC News 24. (T) 5.00 Cricket World Cup. (R) (T)



BBC2

6.00 CBeebies: Teletubbies. (R) (T) 6.30 Balamory; (R) (T) CBeebies Birthdays. (T) 6.50 Step Inside. (R) (T) 7.00 CBBC: Batfink. Double bill. Hugo causes Niagara Falls to dry up. (R) (T) 7.10 Legend of the Dragon. (R) (T) 7.30 Smile. (T) 10.00 Something for the Weekend. (T) 11.30 FILM: The Last Voyage (1960). Tense maritime drama, starring Robert Stack. (T) 1.00 IRB Rugby Sevens. (T) 2.10 Live Rugby Union. Ospreys v Leicester Tigers (Kick-off 2.30pm). 4.40 Rugby Union. 5.20 Meerkat Manor. (T) 5.45 Meerkat Manor. (T) 6.10 Natural World. (R) (T) 7.00 Francesco's Italy Top to Toe. Francesco da Mosto explores Rome, Naples and the hilltop town of Tivoli. He visits the Galleria Borghese, the water gardens at Villa d'Este and the sulphur jets of Solfatara. (R) (T) 8.00 Best of Top Gear. Contentious and humorous snippets from the motoring magazine. With Jeremy Clarkson, Richard Hammond and James May. (T) 9.00 Autumnwatch Special: Deer Diary. The red deer rut on the Scottish Isle of Rum. (T) 9.50 Wild Scotland. Sea eagles on the island of Mull. (R) (T) 10.00 The Science of Superstorms. New series. The science behind weather phenomena. (T) 10.30 Match of the Day 2. (T) 11.30 Graham Norton Uncut. (T) 12.15 Roman's Empire. (R) (T) 12.45 Family Guy. (T) 1.10 Family Guy. Burglars break into the Griffins' house. (T) 1.30 FILM: Little City (1997). Romantic drama, starring Penelope Ann Miller. (T) 2.55 Close.

Pick of the Day

Scrapheap Challenge (C4, 5.40pm)

The series in which vehicles and assorted gizmos are constructed from junk proved to be a huge hit when it debuted in 1998, and this week it returns for a new run, hosted by Lisa Rogers and Robert Llewellyn. Why does the latter think the show has been so successful? "It is a mystery to me, but I think it's because underneath it all, we are a race of engineering manufacturers that have stopped doing it because of the nature of the world," he explains. "If they got the chance, there are loads of people who still like to build boats, planes and bridges and it's kind of a way to do that." Some, including Robert, initially thought most of the fans would be blokes, but he was soon proved wrong: "I would have assumed, stereotypically, that it's lads and dads, but I have met hundreds of middle-aged women whose husbands watch Scrapheap, so they sit down and later say: 'I absolutely love it.' It defines a lot of stereotypes actually." In this opener, two teams attempt to create human cannonball devices from nothing but scrapyard debris. They have less than 10 hours to build a contraption which will fire a life-sized mannequin as far as possible. However, the participants are under the impression they will have to nominate colleagues to be propelled from the devices.

C4

6.05 Making It. (R) (T) 6.10 The Hoobs. (R) (T) 6.35 The Hoobs. (R) (T) 7.00 Transworld Sport. (T) 7.55 Five Oceans Ultimate Solo Challenge. 8.20 New Shoots: Films from Disabled Directors. (T) 8.50 T4: Popworld. (R) (T) 9.35 T4: Hollyoaks. (T) 12.10 T4: Shipwrecked 2007: The Hutcam Diaries. (T) 12.45 T4: Musicoool. (T) 1.50 T4: Pussyat Dolls Present: The Search for the Next Doll. (T) 2.55 T4: The OC. (T) 3.55 T4: Ugly Betty. (R) (T) 4.55 Deal or No Deal. (T) 5.40 Scrapheap Challenge. (T) 6.40 Shipwrecked 2007: Battle of the Islands. (T) 7.40 Channel 4 News. (T) 8.00 Wife Swap. A hard-working mother from a strict Muslim family, who expects her three teenage children to respect their elders, swaps places with a woman from a liberal family where she is the main breadwinner. While she goes out to work, her musician husband stays at home to look after the children - one of whom has just revealed she's gay. (T) 9.00 FILM: Lost in Translation (2003). Premiere. Sofia Coppola's Oscar-winning comedy drama, starring Bill Murray as a washed-up actor visiting Japan whose life is turned around when he meets a young woman at his hotel. (T) 10.55 FILM: A Clockwork Orange (1971). Controversial drama, starring Malcolm McDowell. (T) 1.25 Lost for Words. (R) (T) 2.30 Rockfeedback. (R) 3.00 FILM: The End of Violence (1997). Thriller, starring Bill Pullman. (T) 5.00 The Ciceroes. (R) (T) 5.15 In Your Dreams. (R) (T) 5.30 Countdown. (R) (T)

FIVE

6.00 Milkshake!: Tickle, Patch and Friends. (T) 6.25 Franny's Feet. (R) (T) 6.40 Sailor Sid. (R) (T) 6.45 The Clangers. (R) (T) 6.55 Franklin. (R) (T) 7.25 Mist: Sheepdog Tales. (T) 7.35 Little Princess. (R) (T) 7.45 Make Way for Noddy. (R) (T) 8.00 Harry and His Bucket Full of Dinosaurs. (R) (T) 8.15 Harry and His Bucket Full of Dinosaurs. (R) (T) 8.30 The Book of Pooh. (R) (T) 9.00 Ebb and Flo. (R) (T) 9.05 Peppa Pig. (R) (T) 9.15 Fifi and the Flowerlots. (R) (T) 9.30 Jane and the Dragon. (R) (T) 10.00 Property Developing Abroad. (R) (T) 11.00 Build a New Life in the Country. (R) (T) 12.00 Divine Designs. (R) (T) 12.35 Tim Marlow on Hogarth with Ian Hislop. (R) (T) 1.20 five news update. (T) 1.25 Killer Swarms. (R) (T) 2.25 FILM: Flaming Feather (1952). Western adventure, starring Sterling Hayden. (T) 3.50 FILM: To Catch a Thief (1955). Oscar-winning comedy mystery, starring Cary Grant. (T) 5.50 five news and sport. (T) 6.05 FILM: My Girl 2 (1994). Anna Chlumsky returns as mortician's daughter Vada Sultenfuss, who travels to Los Angeles to write a school assignment about her dead mother. Bland drama sequel, with Dan Aykroyd. (T) 8.00 Grey's Anatomy. (T) 9.00 five news update. 10.00 FILM: Killing Me Softly (2002). A woman abandons her comfortable life to embark on a steamy affair with a mountaineer - but dark secrets soon bubble to the surface. Laughable thriller, starring Heather Graham. (T) 12.00 Laureus Sports Awards. 1.00 Major League Baseball. 4.15 101 Greatest Knockouts. (R) 4.45 Major League Soccer. (R)

ITV1

5.30 ITV Morning News. (T) 6.00 GMTV. (T) 9.55 CITV: Pocoyo. 10.05 Jim Jam & Sunny. (T) 10.20 The Championship. (T) 11.20 ITV News and Weather. (T) 11.25 London Today; Weather. (T) 11.30 F1: Bahrain Grand Prix Live. The third race of the season at the Bahrain International Circuit in Manama. (T) 2.40 British Superbike Championship. The second round of the season at Thruxton. (T) 4.10 The Planet's Funniest Animals. (T) 4.30 Grease Is the Word. (R) (T)

5.30 Steve Irwin Special: Ocean's Deadliest. The naturalist's final project.

6.30 London Tonight; Weather. (T)

6.45 ITV News and Weather. (T)

7.00 Emmerdale. Viv tries to get Belle arrested after the light-fingered Dingle steals from the Post Office. Vonda drops in on Bob and wastes no time in pointing out his shortcomings as a father - but gives him a chance to make amends by leaving Roxi temporarily in his care. Donna is irritated to see Marlon heading out on the town. (T)

7.30 Coronation Street. Vernon has too much to drink and inadvertently misses his dinner date with new fiancée Liz - who makes the most of it by asking Dereck to join her. Emma arrives to collect Holly. (T)

8.00 The Royal. Joan bids a fond farewell to her friends at the hospital, but a last-minute intervention by her mother makes her reconsider her decision to leave. Meanwhile, Carnegie courts a wealthy patient in the hope of raising funds for the new hospital wing, and an alcoholic lets his family down at the worst possible moment. Hospital drama, starring Kanu Kirimi and Robert Cavanah. (T)

9.00 Foyle's War. Wartime crime drama, starring Michael Kitchen and Hounselyck Weeks. The detective's god-daughter Lydia and her son James - who is severely traumatised by a bombing at his school - come to stay unexpectedly. Struggling to look after the lad when his mother goes missing, Foyle's life suffers a further complication when the body of a local man is found dead near a military centre - leading him into the top-secret world of weapons research. With Kate Fleetwood and Michael Jayston. (T)

11.00 ITV News and Weather; Weather. (T)
11.15 F1: Bahrain Grand Prix Highlights. Steve Rider presents action from the third race of the season at the Bahrain International Circuit in Manama. Commentary by James Allen and Martin Brundle. (T)

12.15 The Moral of the Story. (T) 12.40 Faith and Music. (R) (T) 1.40 Gitterball; ITV News Headlines. 4.05 The Jeremy Kyle Show. (R) (T) 5.00 ITV Nightscreen.

LOCAL

Best of the Rest

RTP1

0700 Brincar Brincar 0900 O Homem das Leões 0930 Extreme Jobs 1000 Eucaristia Dominical 1100 Ciar um Urso Negro Bebê 1200 A Minha Sogra é uma Bruxa 1230 Contra-Infecção 1300 News 1415 Sô Visto 1515 Prison Break 1600 1615 Rush Hour 2 1800 Greys Anatomy 2000 News 2130 Gato Fedorento 2230 Hotel Rwanda, film 0130 Final Destination, film

RTP2

0645 Meteorology 0700 Euronews 0830 Africo@global 0900 Caminhos 0930 70x7 1000 Nôis 1100 Da Terra Ao Mar 1130 Consigo 1230 Olhar o Mundo 1300 Discovery Hour 1345 Vidas 1445 A Voz do Cidadão 1500 Sport 1900 A Revolta dos Pasteis de Nata 200 Ten Titans 2030 Futurama 2100 Bombordo 2130 A Alma e a Gente 2200 News 2230 Diga lá Excelência 2315 Britcom 0000 Onda 0115 Christmas Concert from Bethlehem 0215 Desporto 0615 Euronews

SIC

0645 Sic Kids 0830 Floribela 1000 Fátima 1300 News 1400 Film TBA 1645 Film TBA 1900 CSI Las Vegas 2000 News 2115 The Lost Tomb of Jesus, film 2130 Hara H 0030 CSI Miami 0130 Desperate Measures, film 2345 Hara H 0030 CSI Miami 0130 Desperate Measures 0330 O Bairro da Fonte

TVI

0645 Children's TV 0900 Disney Kids 1100 Uma Aventura Perigosa 1200 BBC Wild Life 1300 News 1345 Film TBA 1530 Film TBA 1830 Film TBA 2000 News 2115 Bela e o Monstro 0200 Film TBA

BBC3

7.00 Help! My Dog's as Fat as Me 7.35 Castaway Exposed 8.00 Doctor Who 8.45 Doctor Who Confidential 9.00 The 34-Stone Teenager: Six Months On 10.00 The Panic Room 10.55 Two Pints of Lager and a Packet of Crisps 11.25 Two Pints of Lager and a Packet of Crisps 11.55 Rush Hour 12.25 The 34-Stone Teenager: Six Months On 1.20 Two Pints of Lager and a Packet of Crisps 1.50 Two Pints of Lager and a Packet of Crisps 2.20 The Panic Room 3.20 Help! My Dog's as Fat as Me 3.50 Close

BBC4

7.00 Vera Lynn: Sincerely Yours 8.00 The Lost World of Mitchell and Kenyon 9.00 The Piano: A Love Affair 10.00 Film: The Importance of Being Earnest 10.00 (2002) 11.30 Spiral 12.20 The Piano: A Love Affair 1.20 Barenboim on Beethoven 2.20 Film: 32 Short Films About Glenn Gould U (1993) 3.55 Close

ITV2

1.25 Film: Back to the Future Part III PG (1990) 3.40 Coronation Street 6.00 Vernon Kay's Gameshow Marathon 7.00 American Idol 8.00 American Idol 9.00 Supernatural 10.00 Film: Along Came Polly 12 (2004) 11.45 Coronation Street 12.15 Deadline 1.15 Deadline 2.15 Gitterball: ITV Play 4.00 Teleshopping 6.00 Close

Sky One

1.00 Stargate Atlantis 2.00 Stargate Atlantis 3.00 Relic Hunter 4.00 The Simpsons 4.30 The Simpsons 5.00 The Simpsons 5.30 The Simpsons 6.00 The

Simpsons 6.30 The Simpsons 7.00 The Simpsons 7.30 The Simpsons 8.00 Dream Team 9.00 24 10.00 Lost 11.00 Rescue Me 12.00 The Dresden Files 1.00 Battlestar Galactica 1.50 Very 2.00 2.40 Angel 3.30 Star Trek: The Next Generation 4.20 Star Trek: The Next Generation 5.10 Star Trek: Voyager

UKTV Gold

1.00 The Thin Blue Line 1.40 dinnerdies 2.20 Open All Hours 3.00 Film: Jack PG (1996) 5.15 Jim'll Fix It Strikes Again 5.45 TV Now and Then 6.25 Some Mothers Do 'Ave 'Em 7.00 The Thin Blue Line 7.40 dinnerdies 8.20 Open All Hours 9.00 Dalziel and Pascoe 10.55 The Catherine Tate Show 11.35 Two Pints of Lager and a Packet of Crisps 12.15 Dalziel and Pascoe 2.05 Room 101 2.35 Wogan: Now and Then 3.20 Wogan: Now and Then 4.05 Room 101 4.45 The House of Eliott 5.35 Neighbours

TCM

2.15 Little Off Set 2.35 Behind the Scenes: The Making of 2.10 3.00 2010 PG (1984) 5.10 The Ice Pirates PG (1984) 6.55 Behind the Scenes: Soylent Green 7.10 Soylent Green PG (1973) 9.00 Gremlins 15 (1984) 11.00 Mad Max Beyond Thunderdome 15 (1985) 12.55 Behind the Scenes: Westworld - On Location 1.15 Westworld 15 (1973) 2.55 Brainstorm 15 (1983) 4.40 Teleshopping

The Disney Channel

Kids' programmes from 7am, except: 4.00 Film: Read it and Weep (2006) Family comedy, starring Kay Panabaker.

MOVIES

Sky Movies Drama

6.00 Finding Buck McHenry U (2000) 7.50 Comfort and Joy PG (2003) 9.35 Wilder Days PG (2003) 11.25 The Winning Season U (2004) With Matthew Modine. 1.10 Finding Buck McHenry U (2000) With Ossie Davis. 2.50 Comfort and Joy PG (2003) With Nancy McKeon. 4.30 The Winning Season U (2004) With Matthew Modine. 6.10 Wilder Days PG (2003) With Peter Falk. 8.00 Memoirs of a Geisha 12 (2005) With Ziyi Zhang. 10.30 The Cure 12 (1995) With Aeryk Egan. 12.20 Shall We Dance? 12 (2004) With Richard Gere. 2.15 Hotel Sorrento 15 (1996) With Caroline Goodall. 4.10 Finding Buck McHenry U (2000)

Sky Movies Comedy

7.30 The Air Up There PG (1994) 9.25 Ernest Goes to Jail PG (1990) 11.00 'Til There Was You PG (1997) With Jeanne Tripplehorn. 12.55 The Birdcage 15 (1996) With Robin Williams. 3.00 Beauty Shop 12 (2005) With Queen Latifah. 4.45 Harold & Kumar Get the Munchies 15 (2005) With John Cho. 6.20 Ernest Goes to Jail PG (1990)

With Jim Varney. 8.00 Harold & Kumar Get the Munchies 15 (2005) With John Cho. 9.35 Beauty Shop 12 (2005) With Queen Latifah. 11.25 Outrageous Fortune 15 (1987) With Bette Midler. 1.05 Bull Durham 15 (1988) With Kevin Costner. 2.55 To Die For 15 (1995) With Nicole Kidman. 4.45 The Air Up There PG (1994)

Sky Movies Action

6.15 Broken Arrow 15 (1996) 8.20 Silverado PG (1985) 10.40 Kingdom of Heaven 15 (2005) 1.15 Legionnaire 15 (1998) With Jean-Claude Van Damme. 3.10 Silverado PG (1985) With Kevin Kline. 5.35 Kingdom of Heaven 15 (2005) With Orlando Bloom. 8.00 Legionnaire 15 (1998) With Jean-Claude Van Damme. 10.00 Inferno 18 (1999) With Jean-Claude Van Damme. 11.40 The Top 10 Show 12 Sexual Indiscrction 18 (2005) With Christy Patrick. 1.40 Broken Arrow 15 (1996) With John Travolta. 3.45 Attack Force Z 15 (1981) 5.40 Sci-fi & Horror Close Up

(R) - repeat programme;

(T) - programme with teletext subtitles;

(S) - programme broadcast in stereo;

(bw) - black and white.

SPORT

Sky Sports 1

6.00 Aerobics Oz Style 6.30 FIFA Futbol Mundial 7.00 Live A1 Grand Prix. The Shanghai Grand Prix. 9.30 Championships League Weekly 10.00 Jimmy Hill's Sunday Supplement 11.00 Goals on Sunday 1.00 Live Super Sunday. Wigan Athletic v Tottenham Hotspur (Kick-off 1.30pm). 3.30 Live FA Cup Football. Blackburn Rovers v Chelsea (Kick-off 4.00pm). 6.30 Live Spanish Football. Barcelona v Real Mallorca (Kick-off 6.30pm). Valencia v Sevilla (Kick-off 8.30pm). 10.15 Football Special 11.15 Football League Review 12.15 FA Cup Football 1.15 Spanish Football 3.15 FA Cup Football 4.15 Close

Sky Sports 2

6.00 High Altitude 6.30 Live European Tour Golf. The China Open. 9.30 Wild Spirits 10.00 World Cup Cricket 11.00 Max Power 12.00 Live Rugby Union. Saracens v Harlequins (Kick-off 12.00pm). 2.00 Live World Cup Cricket. Bangladesh v Ireland. 11.30 Sky Sports Classics 11.30 Sky Sports Classics 12.00 Golf Night 2.30 Close

Sky Sports 3

6.00 Watersports World

7.00 Spanish Football 9.00

WWE: Afterburn 10.00 WWE: Heat 11.00 Wild Spirits 11.30 Racing News 12.00 A1 Grand Prix 2.00 European Tour Golf 5.00 Wild Sports 5.30 A1 Grand Prix 7.30 Golf Night 10.00 WWE: Late Night - Afterburn 11.00 WWE: Heat 12.00 Rugby Union 2.00 A1 Grand Prix 4.00 Close

British Eurosport

7.30 Live Paris Marathon. Coverage of the 31st staging of the race. 10.15 Live World Superbikes. The fourth round of the season from Valencia. 3.30 Live Cycling. The Paris-Roubaix race. 4.30 ATP Tennis 6.00 Live WTA Tennis. The Family Circle Cup final. 7.45 World Superbikes 9.45 GP2 Racing 10.30 Motorsports Weekend 11.00 Cycling 12.00 World Superbikes 12.30 Close

Sky Sports Xtra

6.00 Rugby Union 7.00 Football First 8.30 Football First 10.00 Spirit of Yachting 10.30 European Tour Golf 10.30 World Sport 2.00 Max Power 3.00 A1 Grand Prix 5.00 WWE: Experience 6.00 World Sport 6.30 Football League Review 7.30 British Superbikes 11.00 NBA Basketball 1.30 Pool 2.30 Rally Fever 3.30 Close

There are many choices, and our technicians will talk through with you what you need, make some suggestions, and then build, deliver and install for you ⁽²⁾.

CONTROL & MONITOR YOUR HOME FROM YOUR MOBILE PHONE

We can even configure and equip your computer to allow you to control many of the functions in your home, including remote access and monitoring. Switch on the air conditioning from your mobile phone, or monitor your

home from your laptop or another computer while you are away.

All components are guaranteed for two years, and backed by our own service personnel.

Why buy 'off the peg', when you can have 'tailor-made' for as little as £599 ⁽¹⁾

⁽¹⁾ Screen not included. IVA not included

⁽²⁾ Installation costs £40 per hour and is not available in every area.

Please call 707 500 600 and ask for information.

www.worldtelecom.pt • sales@worldtelecom.pt



**PERSONALLY
TAILORED COMPUTERS
CREATED FOR YOU**

by WorldTelcom

BBC1

6.00 Breakfast. (T) 9.15 Missing. (T) 10.00 Homes Under the Hammer. (R) (T) BBC News: Weather. (T) 11.00 To Buy or Not to Buy. (R) (T) 11.30 Car Booty. (T) BBC News: Weather. (T) 12.15 Cash in the Attic. (T) 1.00 BBC News: Weather. (T) 1.30 Regional News: Weather. (T) 1.40 Neighbours. (T) 2.05 Diagnosis Murder. (R) (T) 2.50 Bargain Hunt. (R) 3.20 BBC News: Weather. Regional News. (T) 3.25 CBBC: Lazy Town. (R) (T) 3.50 The Likeaballs. (R) (T) 4.00 Prank Patrol. (R) (T) 4.30 SMart. (R) (T) 5.00 Beat the Boss. (T) 5.30 Newsround. (T)

5.35 Neighbours. Katya's bid to help Ned is thwarted by Paul. (R) (T) BBC News: Weather. (T) 6.00 Regional News Programmes: Weather. (T) 6.55 Party Election Broadcast. By the Labour Party. Mission Africa. The pressure begins to take its toll on the volunteers, with the deadline for the game reserve in northern Kenya just three days away, and the water project looking set to fail. Meanwhile, Ken and his trainee struggle to collar the park's first elephant. (T)

7.30 Shopping the Supermarkets. Exploring the conflict in Sheringham, north Norfolk, which is divided by the prospect of a new Tesco superstore being built. Last in series. (R) (T)

8.00 EastEnders. Garry looks for someone to take Hazel off his hands, and is worried when Minty grows closer to her. Bert's condition gets worse, causing Jay to threaten to leave the Square. Meanwhile, Max continues to play a risky game with Stacey, and Denise chooses the wrong wedding date. (T)

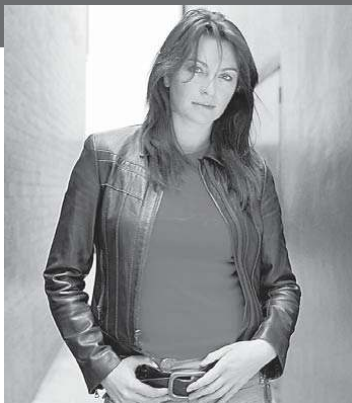
8.30 Panorama. Documentary in which a reporter goes undercover as an officer for five months to discover what life is like in Britain's private high security prisons - HMP Rye Hill in Warwickshire. His findings suggest workers fear for their lives, inmates run drug empires from their cells and bribery is rife. (T)

9.00 New Tricks. Sandra's private and professional worlds become intertwined when her mother has a fall that means she needs to go into a care home and her first choice is revealed to be the scene of a suspicious death a year earlier. Jack, Gerry Standing and Brian decide to go undercover at the home. Drama, starring Amanda Redman. (T)

10.00 BBC News at Ten O'Clock. (T) 10.30 Regional News: Weather. (T) 10.35 Sleep Clinic. The team decide whether a 19-year-old has a sleep disorder or is just lazy, and meet a woman who needs a wheelchair by day but sleeps at night. Last in series. (T)

11.05 Cricket World Cup. Australia v Sri Lanka. Manish Bhasin introduces highlights of the 19th game of the Super Eight at the National Cricket Stadium in Grenada. (T)

12.05 FILM: Play Dirty (1968). Adventure, starring Michael Caine. (T) 2.05 Sign Zone: Top Gear. (R) (T) 3.05 Sign Zone: Remember the Galahad. (R) (T) 3.55 Sign Zone: Beat the Bull. (R) (T) 4.40 BBC News 24. (T) 5.00 Cricket World Cup. (R) (T)



BBC2

6.00 CBeebies: Fimbles. (R) (T) 6.20 The Story Makers; (R) (T) Fimbly Songtime. (R) (T) 6.35 Balamory. (R) (T) 7.00 CBBC: Arthur. (R) (T) 7.15 ChuckleVision. (R) (T) 7.25 Newsround. (T) 7.30 Get 100. (T) 8.00 The Story of Tracy Beaker. (R) 8.15 Krypto the Superdog. (R) (T) 8.30 CBeebies: Tommy Zoom. (R) (T) 8.40 Numberjacks; (R) (T) CBeebies Birthdays. 9.00 Nina and the Neurons. (R) (T) 9.15 Lunar Jim. (R) (T) 9.25 Me Too! (R) (T) 9.45 Mama Mirabelle's Home Movies. (T) 10.00 In the Night Garden. (R) (T) 10.30 FILM: Russkies (1987). Comedy drama, starring Joaquin Phoenix. (T) 12.00 The Daily Politics. (T) 12.30 Working Lunch. (T) 1.00 Coast. (T) 1.10 Animal Park. (R) (T) 1.55 Escape to the Country. (R) (T) 2.55 Through the Keyhole. (T) 3.40 Flog It! (R) (T) 4.25 Ready, Steady, Cook. (T) 5.10 Weakest Link. (T) 5.55 Party Election Broadcast. 6.00 Eggheads. (R) (T) 6.30 Great British Menu. (T) 7.00 The Trees That Made Britain. The ash. (R) (T) 7.30 Johnny Kingdom - A Year on Exmoor. The red deer's mating season begins. (R) (T) 8.00 University Challenge. Manchester battle Warwick in the final. Last in series. (T) 8.30 Return to Lullingsstone Castle. One of the world's rarest plants is donated to the garden. (T) 9.00 Blue Suede Jew. New series. An Israeli Elvis Presley impersonator. (T) 10.00 Ruddy Hell! It's Harry and Paul. Comedy sketch show. (R) (T) 10.30 Newsnight. (T) 11.20 Dan Cruickshank and the Art in the Canal: BBC Four on BBC Two. (T) 11.50 FILM: Pollock (2000). Fact-based drama, starring Ed Harris. (T) 1.45 BBC News 24. (T) 2.00 BBC Learning Zone. (T)

Pick of the Day

The Gadget Show (five, 7.15pm)

As the latest series draws to a close, four camcorders are put through their paces to see which is the toughest. Aspiring Spielbergs Jason Bradbury and Suzi Perry use Sanyo's Xacti, Samsung's Miniket, the Oregon Scientific and the Tony Hawk to make their own low-budget horror movie. Aside from filming while running through muddy puddles, the duo use the cameras as weapons in a fearsome fight. After being banged and smashed against concrete, half of the gizmos stop working, but the final two make it through to the last challenge: filming the numbers on a combination lock. Okay, that may sound a bit dull, until you realise each camera will be placed on a stone tile in a fire burning at over 1,000 degrees celsius. Only one of them survives the ordeal, but you'll have to tune in to see which it is. Jon Bentley has the less gruelling challenge of testing surround-sound headphones. Some manufacturers claim such devices are impossible, but others are already hoping their products will leave the naysayers eating their words.

C4

6.15 The Treacle People. (R) 6.25 The Hoobs. (R) (T) 6.50 The Hoobs. (R) (T) 7.15 Freshly Squeezed. 7.45 Everybody Loves Raymond. (R) (T) 8.15 Just Shoot Me. (R) (T) 8.45 Just Shoot Me. (R) (T) 9.10 Frasier. (R) (T) 9.40 Will & Grace. (R) (T) 10.10 ER. (R) (T) 11.05 ER. (R) (T) 12.00 News at Noon. (T) 12.30 3 Minute Wonder: Heavy Petting. (R) 12.35 FILM: The Court-Martial of Billy Mitchell (1955). Courtroom drama. Rod Steiger stars. (T) 2.25 Life Begins Again. (T) 3.30 Countdown. (T) 4.15 Deal or No Deal. (T) 5.00 The New Paul O'Grady Show. (T) 6.00 The Simpsons. (R) (T) 6.30 Hollyoaks. (T) 7.00 Channel 4 News. (T) 7.55 3 Minute Wonder: Lee Kern's A to Z. New series. The film-maker explores contemporary themes. (T) 8.00 Dispatches: Murdering the Truth. 9.00 Cutting Edge: Meet the Foxes. New series. The experiences of foxes in urban Britain. (T) 10.00 ER. Neela and Gates rush to get a patient to the hospital. Luka attempts to help Pratt escape a legal mess, while Abby tries to reason with a vengeful Ames. Goran Visnjic stars. (T) 11.05 The Sopranos. (T) 12.15 Sex and the City. (R) (T) 12.50 Sex and the City. (R) (T) 1.25 Six Feet Under. (R) (T) 2.15 Transmission. (R) 3.15 The Yellow House. Drama about artists Van Gogh and Gauguin, starring John Simm. (R) (T) 4.45 Empires of Stone. (R) (T) 5.45 Great Civilisations. (R) (T)

FIVE

6.00 Milkshake! The Save-Ums! (R) (T) 6.10 Fifi and the Flowerbots. (R) (T) 6.25 Franny's Feet. (R) (T) 6.35 The Clangers. (R) (T) 6.45 Funky Town. (T) 6.50 The Milkshake! Show. (T) 7.20 The Beeps. (R) (T) 7.30 Little Princess. (R) (T) 7.45 Make Way for Noddy. (R) (T) 8.00 Fifi and the Flowerbots. (R) (T) 8.15 Peppa Pig. (R) (T) 8.25 Thomas & Friends. (R) (T) 8.40 Old Bear Stories. (R) (T) 8.50 Mio Mao. (R) (T) 9.00 The Wright Stuff. (T) 10.30 Trisha Goddard. (R) (T) 11.30 five news. (T) 12.00 Home and Away. (R) (T) 12.30 The CHAOS Clinic. (R) (T) 1.00 HouseBusters. (R) (T) 1.30 FILM: Emergency! (1972). Medical drama, starring Randolph Mantooth. (T) 3.20 five news update. (T) 3.25 FILM: Perry Mason Returns (1985). Murder mystery, starring Raymond Burr. (T) 5.30 five news: Weather. (T) 6.00 Home and Away. (T) 6.30 Two and a Half Men. (R) (T) 7.00 five news. (T) 7.15 The Gadget Show. Camcorders are put through durability tests. Last in series; (T) 7.15 five news update. 8.00 Super Typhoon: Perfect Disaster. How a direct typhoon hit could devastate Hong Kong. (R) (T) 9.00 Three in a Bed: Hidden Lives. An insight into the world of threesomes, including a couple from South Wales who invited a second man into their marriage and now raise four children as a family. (T) 10.00 Prison Break. Michael and Lincoln go on the run with Kellerman. (T) 11.00 FILM: Evil Woman (2001). Comedy, starring Jason Biggs. (T) 12.50 Golf: US PGA Tour. 1.40 NASCAR. 2.30 NHL Ice Hockey. 5.10 French Football - Le Championnat.

ITV1

5.30 ITV Morning News. (T) 6.00 GMTV. (T) 9.25 The Jeremy Kyle Show. (T) 10.30 This Morning. (T) 12.30 Loose Women. (T) 1.30 ITV Lunchtime News. (T) 2.00 Midsomer Murders. (R) 3.59 London Weather. (T) 4.00 Daily Cooks. (T)

5.00 The Royal. Dr David Cheriton arrives at St Aidan's, newly qualified and keen to impress the staff - only to discover they weren't expecting him. Julian Ovenden and Michael Starke star. (R) (T)

6.00 London Tonight: Weather. (T) 6.25 Party Election Broadcast. By the Labour Party. (T)

6.30 ITV Evening News: Weather. (T) 7.00 Emmerdale. Bob panics as Roxy starts choking in the cafe and is left with mixed feelings when Jimmy rushes over to save her. Andy angers Jo by spending time with Katie, prompting his jealous girlfriend to suggest the pair get a divorce. Viv raises the stakes by banning the entire Dingle family from her shop. (T)

7.30 Coronation Street. Carla is relieved at the completion of her clothing order, but her jubilation comes to an abrupt end when a tragic accident befalls one of the workers at the factory. Derek's charms are a temptation for Liz, who gracefully accepts Vernon's apology, and Sophie prepares for her school play audition. (T)

8.00 999 Lottery: Tonight. (T) 8.30 Coronation Street. The paramedics arrive at Underworld, and while Paul gives his fabricated statement to the police, Carla tries to stop Vicki from telling anyone the real story. Jerry's ex-wife Teresa returns from holiday and heads round to the takeaway to demand her kids back. Audrey suggests organising a party for Gail's impending 50th birthday. (T)

9.00 Diamond Geezer. Solo operator Des breaks the habit of a lifetime to team up with a glamorous ex-spy in search of lost Cold War-era KGB gold. It isn't long before both British and Russian intelligence agencies are hot on the pair's trail, but the lovable thief soon comes to question whether the hidden stash actually exists at all. David Jason, Paul Freeman and Jan Francis star. (T)

10.30 ITV News: Weather. (T) 11.00 The Name Edna Treatment. Broadcaster Piers Morgan and Little Britain stars Matt Lucas and David Walliams join Dame Edna at her luxury spa, and Blondie singer Deborah Harry duets with the host. (R) (T)

12.00 Champions League Weekly. (T) 12.30 Glitterball; ITV News Headlines. 4.05 ITV at Reading 2005. (R) (T) 5.00 ITV Nightscreen.

LOCAL

RTP1
0630 Bom Dia Portugal
1000 Praça da Alegria 1300
News 1410 Los Ricos
Tambien Lloran 1505
Portugal no Coração 1715
Lingo 1800 Portugal em
Directo 1915 O Preço
Certo 1955 Direito de
Antena 2000 News 2100
Notas Soltas 2130 Um
Contra Todos
RTP2
0730 Zig Zag, cartoons
1330 The OC 1545 Fire
Within 1645 A Minha
Família e Outros Animais
1800 Pica 1830 A Fé dos
Homens 1845 Zê Zê
2015 Pica 2045 Sim Amor
2115 A Alma e a gente
2145 A Hora da Sorte 2200
News 2230 Perto de Casa
2300 Mundos
SIC
0645 Sic Kids 0230
Fíribella 1000 Fátima
1300 News 1415 O Profeta
1515 Contacto 1715
Fíribella 1915 Pé na Jaca
2000 News 2115 Páginas
da Vida 2315 Jura 0015
Universal Soldiers 2 0300
Bang Bang 0345 Olgar de
Serpente
TVI
0700 Diário da Manhã 1000
Você na TV 1330 News
1400 Tu e Eu 1515 Doce
Fugitiva 1630 Quem Quer
Ganhar 1745 Morangos com
Açúcar 2000 News 2015
Football: beira Mar V
Benfica 2215 Tempo de
Viver 0115 Da Ali G Show
0200 How High!, film

Best of the Rest

BBC3
7.00 Castaway 7.30 Spendaholics
8.30 Help! My Dog's as Fat as Me
9.00 Little Britain 9.30 Ideal 10.00
EastEnders 10.30 Rush Hour
11.00 Jonathan Ross's
Japanorama 11.30 Two Pints of
Lager and a Packet of Crisps
12.00 Two Pints of Lager and a
Packet of Crisps 12.30 American
Dad! 12.50 American Dad! 1.10
Rush Hour 1.40 Jonathan Ross's
Japanorama 2.10 Castaway 2.40
Two Pints of Lager and a Packet
of Crisps 3.10 Two Pints of Lager
and a Packet of Crisps 3.40
Close
BBC4
7.00 People's Century 8.00 The
World 8.00 Weather 8.30 The
Phoenix and the Carpet 9.00
Edwardian Supersize Me 10.00
Smiley's People 11.00 Spinal
11.50 Edwardian Supersize Me
12.50 The Bad Food Guide 1.50
When Britain Went Bananas 2.50
Edwardian Supersize Me 3.50
Close
ITV2
1.00 Emmerdale 1.30 The Jeremy
Kyle Show 2.35 The Jeremy Kyle
Show 3.40 Ricki Lake 4.25 Sally
Jessy Raphael 5.15 Airline USA
5.45 Judge Judy 7.00 Grease Is
the Word 8.00 Greased Lightning
9.00 Film: Along Came Polly 12
(11.00) 10.45 Coronation Street
12.15 Coronation Street 11.50
Film: Ali G Indahouse 15 (2002)
1.25 Glitterball: ITV Play 4.00
Teleshopping 6.00 Close
Sky One
1.00 Film: Volcano: Fire on the
Mountain PG (1997) 2.40
America's Dumbest Criminals
3.05 Brainiac: Science Abuse

4.00 Stargate SG-1 5.00 Stargate
SG-1 6.00 Stargate Atlantis 7.00
The Simpsons 7.30 The Simpsons
8.00 The Simpsons 8.30 The
Simpsons 9.00 Ross Kemp:
Teenage Gangs of South London
10.00 Film: An American
Werewolf in London 18 (1981)
11.55 Cold Case 12.55 Naked in
Blackpool 1.50 Uncut! The Villa
2.40 Battlstar Galactica 3.00
Buffy the Vampire Slayer 4.20
Star Trek: Voyager 5.10 Star
Trek: Voyager
UKTV Gold
1.00 The Inspector Lynley
Mysteries 3.00 Dalziel and
Pascoe 5.00 One Foot in the
Grave 5.40 Some Mothers Do
'Ave 'Em 6.20 Keeping Up
Appearances 7.00 The Thin Blue
Line 7.40 One Foot in the Grave
8.20 One Foot in the Grave 9.00
Only Fools and Horses 11.00
Men Behaving Badly 11.20 Two
Pints of Lager and a Packet of Crisps
1.00 Men Behaving Badly 1.40
Men Behaving Badly 2.15 Room
101 2.45 The House of Eliott
3.40 Wogan: Now and Then 4.35
The House of Eliott 5.35
Neighbours
TCM
1.00 It Happened at the World's
Fair U (1963) 3.00 Vengeance
Valley PG (1951) 4.35 Double
Trouble U (1967) 6.20 Cimarron
PG (1960) 9.00 Shaft 15 (1971)
10.55 Hit Man 15 (1972) 12.35
The Walking Stick PG (1970)
2.25 Thirty Seconds Over Tokyo
PG (1944) 4.45 Teleshopping
The Disney Channel
Kids' programmes from 7am,
except:

MOVIES

Sky Movies Drama

6.00 Anastasia: The Mystery
of Anna 7.50 Miss Lettie and
Me U (2002) 9.30 Hockey Mom
PG (2003) 11.10 Casanova
12 (2005) With Heath Ledger.
1.10 Anastasia: The Mystery
of Anna 3.00 Miss Lettie and
Me U (2002) With Mary Tyler
Moore. 4.35 The Story of an
African Farm PG (2004) With
Richard E Grant. 6.20 Hockey
Mom PG (2003) With Jessalyn
Gilsig. 8.00 Casanova 12
(2005) With Heath Ledger.
10.00 Dear Frankie 12 (2004)
With Emily Mortimer. 11.50
Enduring Love 15 (2004) With
Daniel Craig. 1.35 The Alamo
12 (2004) With Dennis Quaid.
4.00 Anastasia: The Mystery
of Anna

Sky Movies Comedy

6.35 Max Rules: Adventures
of a Superspy U (2005) 8.00
Fletch PG (1985) 9.45 Without
a Paddle 12 (2004) 11.30 Max
Rules: Adventures of a
Superspy U (2005) With
William B Davis. 1.00
Dodgeball: A True Underdog
Story 12 (2004) With Ben
Stiller. 2.45 Wag the Dog 15
(1997) With Dustin Hoffman.
4.30 The Wedding Date 12
(2005) With Debra Messing.
6.15 Fletch PG (1985) With
Chevy Chase. 8.00 Wag the
Dog 15 (1997) With Dustin
Hoffman. 9.50 Dodgeball: A
True Underdog Story 12 (2004)
With Ben Stiller. 11.40 The
Wedding Date 12 (2005) With

Debra Messing. 1.20 Grumpier
Old Men PG (1995) With Jack
Lemmon. 3.05 Psych 4.30
Max Rules: Adventures of a
Superspy U (2005)

Sky Movies Action

6.10 Terminal Error PG (2001)
8.00 Bad Company 15 (1972)
10.00 The Warriors 18 (1979)
12.00 Elektra 12 (2005) With
Jennifer Garner. 1.55 Bad
Company 15 (1972) With Jeff
Bridges. 3.50 The Warriors 18
(1979) With Michael Beck. 5.45
Action & Thriller Close Up 6.15
The Presidio 15 (1988) With
Sean Connery. 8.00 Elektra
12 (2005) With Jennifer
Garner. 9.45 Commando 18
(1985) With Arnold
Schwarzenegger. 11.25 Primal
Fear 18 (1996) With Richard
Gere. 1.40 The Presidio 15
(1988) With Sean Connery.
3.40 Terminal Error PG (2001)
5.40 Classics Close Up

(R) - repeat programme;

(T) - programme with teletext

subtitles;

(S) - programme broadcast in

stereo;

(bw) - black and white.

SPORT

Sky Sports 1

6.00 Football League
Review 7.00 WWE: Bottom
Line 8.00 World Cup
Cricket 9.00 Football
League Review 10.00
World Cup Cricket 11.00
Football Special 12.00 FA
Cup Football 1.00 World
Cup Cricket 2.00 Live
World Cup Cricket.
Australia v Sri Lanka.
11.00 Sky Cricket Classic
11.30 Soccer AM: The Best
Bits 12.30 FA Youth Cup
Football 2.00 Soccer AM:
The Best Bits 3.00 You're
on Sky Sports! 4.30 Close

Sky Sports 2

6.00 Aerobics Oz Style
6.30 On the Edge 7.00 A1
Grand Prix 9.00 British
Superbikes 12.30 Live
America's Cup Sailing. The
Louis Vuitton Cup in
Valencia Spain. 5.00
Champions League
Weekly 5.30 Football
League Review 6.30
Soccer AM: The Best Bits
7.30 Live FA Youth Cup
Football. Liverpool v
Manchester United (Kick-
off 7.45pm). 10.00 You're
on Sky Sports! 11.30
Speedway 1.30 America's
Cup Sailing 2.30 World
Motor Sport 5.00 Close

Sky Sports 3

6.30 Golf Night 9.00 Rugby
Union 11.00 Aerobics Oz
Style 11.30 Racing News

12.00 Bass Fishing 1.00
Spanish Football 3.00
Football Special 4.00 FA
Cup Football 5.00 WWE:
Raw 7.00 Wild Spirits 7.30
Live Speedway. Lakeside
Hammers v Poole Pirates.
9.30 America's Cup Sailing
10.30 On the Edge 11.00
WWE: Late Night -
Afterburn 12.00 Extreme
Championship Wrestling
1.00 WWE: Heat 2.00 Live
WWE: Late Night - Raw.
Wrestling action from the
States. 4.15 Close

British Eurosport

7.30 World Superbikes 8.30
Motorsports Weekend 9.00
Paris Marathon 10.00 ATP
Tennis 11.00 WTA Tennis
12.00 World Superbikes
12.30 Cycling 2.30 Live
Boston Marathon. The
11th staging of the world's
oldest long distance race.
5.30 WATTS 6.00 Tennis:
Road to Roland Garros 6.15
World Superbikes 8.15
Champ Car 9.00
Motorsports Weekend 9.30
Eurogals 10.15 Fight Club
12.30 Close

Sky Sports Xtra

9.00 Live Tennis. The
opening day of the Monte-
Carlo Masters. 5.00 On the
Edge 5.30 NBA Basketball
7.30 World Motor Sport
10.00 Tennis 11.30 Wild
Spirits 12.00 Bass Fishing
1.00 On the Edge 1.30 Wild
Spirits 2.00 Close

Directory
Enquiries in
English and so
much more



from fixed phones, call boxes,
mobiles and mobiles on roaming

Monday to Friday 09:30 - 18:00

calls from fixed phones
60 cents per enquiry
calls from mobiles
60 cents per minute



It's so easy
to find a
number
National &
International
Business & Private



BBC1

6.00 Breakfast. (R) 9.15 Missing. (T) 10.00 Homes Under the Hammer. (R) (T) BBC News: Weather. (T) 11.00 To Buy or Not to Buy. (R) (T) 11.30 Car Booty. (T) BBC News: Weather. (T) 12.15 Cash in the Attic. (T) 1.00 BBC News: Weather. (T) 1.30 Regional News: Weather. (R) 1.40 Neighbours. (T) 2.05 Diagnosis Murder. (R) (T) 2.50 Bargain Hunt. (R) (T) 3.20 BBC News: Weather. Regional News. (T) 3.25 CBBC: Lazy Town. (R) (T) 3.50 Watch My Chops. (R) (T) 4.00 The Basil Brush Show. (R) (T) 4.30 The Slammer. (R) (T) 5.00 Blue Peter. (T) 5.25 Newsround. (T)

5.35 Neighbours. Ned is left \$25,000 in debt following the poker game, and Lolly pleads with Bree to take the blame when she's caught smoking at school. (R) (T)

6.00 BBC News: Weather. (T)
6.30 Regional News Programmes: Weather. (T)
6.55 Party Election Broadcast. By the Conservative Party. (R) (T)

7.00 Castaway. The contestants are faced with another predicament when presenter Danny Wallace makes them reflect on their lives on the island. Reality series following a group of volunteers stranded on a remote island off the coast of New Zealand, who must survive for 12 weeks without electricity or running water. (T)
7.30 EastEnders. Garry makes his peace with Hazel as he bids her farewell. Deano is furious when Kevin and Denise decide to stick to the wedding date, and Bert persuades Jay to come home. (T)

8.00 Holby City. Jade returns with a surprise for Sam, while Ric's personal and professional lives clash when he offers to write Thandie an employment reference for her to work in the hospital. Jac becomes convinced that the events at the hotel will mean Lord Byrne will back her up professionally, but soon finds herself looking to Joseph for support. Les Dennis guest stars. (T)

9.00 Sea of Souls. First of a two-part special. A couple haunted by a tragic past find their new life in Scotland disturbed when they discover an occult diagram on the wall of their house. Bill Paterson stars. Concludes on Thursday. (T)

10.00 BBC News at Ten O'Clock. (T)

10.30 Regional News: Weather. (T)
10.35 One Life. The battle for supremacy at the British Wheelchair Dance Championships, as performers from England and Scotland go head to head to be crowned the best in the UK. Lead in series. (T)

11.15 Cricket World Cup. South Africa v England. Manish Bhasin is joined by Rishi Persad to introduce action from the 20th game of the Super Eight at the Kensington Oval in Barbados. (T)

12.15 FILM: Atomic Twister (2002). Action-packed adventure, starring Sharon Lawrence. (T) Weatherwise. 1.50 Sign Zone. See Hear. (R) (T) 2.35 Sign Zone: Timewatch - Hijack. (R) (T) 3.25 Sign Zone: The Hairy Bikers Ride Again. (R) (T) 3.55 Sign Zone: Beat the Ballif. (R) (T) 4.40 BBC News 24. (T) 5.00 Cricket World Cup. (R) (T)



BBC2

6.00 CBeebies: Fimbles. (R) (T) 6.20 The Story Makers. (R) (T) Fimbly Songtime. (R) (T) 6.35 Balamory. (R) (T) 7.00 CBBC: Arthur. (R) (T) 7.15 ChuckleVision. (R) (T) 7.25 Newsround. (T) 7.30 Get 100. (T) 8.00 The Story of Tracy Beaker. (R) (T) 8.15 Krypto the Superdog. (R) (T) 8.30 CBeebies: Tommy Zoom. (R) (T) 8.40 Numberjacks. (R) (T) CBeebies Birthdays. 9.00 Nina and the Neurons. (R) (T) 9.15 Lunar Jim. (R) (T) 9.25 Me Too! (R) (T) 9.45 Mama Mirabelle's Home Movies. (R) (T) 10.00 In the Night Garden. (R) (T) 10.30 FILM: When Zachary Beaver Came to Town (2003). Premiere. Family drama, starring Jonathan Lipnicki. (T) 11.50 The Flying Gardener. (T) 12.00 The Daily Politics. (T) 12.30 Working Lunch. (T) 1.00 Coast. (T) 1.10 Animal Park. (R) (T) 1.55 Escape to the Country. (R) (T) 2.55 Through the Keyhole. (T) 3.40 Flog It! (R) (T) 4.25 Ready, Steady, Cook. (T) 5.10 Weakest Link. (R) (T) 5.55 Party Election Broadcast. (T) 6.00 Eggheads. (R) (T) 6.30 Great British Menu. (T) 7.00 The Apprentice. The candidates start a business from scratch. (R) (T) 8.00 The Underdog Show. Celebrities train dogs for a competition. (T) 9.00 Horizon. Seven highly qualified people from different occupations - including a fighter pilot and a quantum physicist - are put through a series of tests to see who is the most intelligent. (T) 9.50 Wild Scotland. Pine martens and ospreys. (R) (T) 10.00 The Underdog Show. The next pair leave the competition. (T) 10.30 Newsnight. (T) 11.20 Return of the Hero: BBC Four on BBC Two. (T) 12.20 FILM: The Abduction Club (2002). Premiere. Romantic period comedy, starring Matthew Rhys. (T) 2.00 BBC Learning Zone. (T)

Pick of the Day

Sea of Souls (BBC1, 9pm)

If Doctor Who isn't satiating your appetite for the weird and wonderful, then maybe a new, two-part special edition of this series will do the trick. For the uninitiated, it's like the British version of The X Files, but darker and more mysterious. There's no Mulder and Scully either - instead the drama charts the work of the fictional parapsychology unit at Glasgow's Clyde University, led by Dr Douglas Monaghan. In the first episode, young couple Ian and Karen O'Rourke are desperately trying to deal with a personal tragedy. They decide starting afresh is the way forward, and so buy a remote and derelict manor house in the wilds of Scotland, where they think nobody will ever bother them. However, they couldn't be more mistaken. While remodelling, the duo uncover strange symbols painted on the floorboards and a diagram of a tree on the drawing room wall. They ask Monaghan what these odd marks mean, and he reveals they were made by The Golden Dawn, a local occult group. As he delves into the property's history, it becomes clear that malevolent forces awakened by the organisation are about to interfere in Ian and Karen's lives. Bill Paterson heads the cast, supported by Ben Miles, Neve McIntosh, Douglas Henshall and Christine Bottomley.

C4

6.10 Inuk. (R) (T) 6.25 The Hoobs. (R) (T) 6.50 The Hoobs. (R) (T) 7.15 Freshly Squeezed. 7.45 Everybody Loves Raymond. (R) (T) 8.15 Just Shoot Me. (R) (T) 8.45 Just Shoot Me. (R) (T) 9.10 Frasier. (R) (T) 9.40 Will & Grace. (R) (T) 10.10 ER. (R) (T) 11.05 ER. (R) (T) 12.00 News at Noon. (T) 12.30 3 Minute Wonder: Heavy Petting. (R) (T) 12.35 The Savvy: Checking Into History. (R) (T) 12.55 FILM: Smoky (1946). Western, starring Fred MacMurray. (T) 2.25 Life Begins Again. (T) 3.30 Countdown. (T) 4.15 Deal or No Deal. (T) 5.00 The New Paul O'Grady Show. (T) 6.00 The Simpsons. (R) (T) 6.30 Hollyoaks. (T) 7.00 Channel 4 News. (T) 7.55 3 Minute Wonder: Lee Kern's A to Z. The filmmaker explores love. (T) 8.00 Selling Houses Abroad. A mother of two tries to sell a home in Spain. (T) 9.00 Get Your Act Together with Harvey Goldsmith. A struggling radio station in Essex. (T) 10.00 Mr Miss World. A power tool designer from County Durham fulfils his lifelong dream and becomes the first British entrant into the Miss International Queen competition - the Miss World event for transgenders. (T) 11.05 Kidnapped. (T) 1.30 Poker Nations Cup. 2.30 British F3 International Series. 2.55 FIA GT Championship. 3.25 KOTV Classics. (T) 4.20 Five Oceans Ultimate Solo Challenge. (R) 4.45 Water Stories. (R) (T) 4.55 Freesports on 4. (R) 5.25 Supporting Acts. (R) (T) 5.40 Six Experiments That Changed the World. (R) (T)

FIVE

6.00 Milkshake!: The Save-Ums! (R) (T) 6.10 Fifi and the Flowerlots. (R) (T) 6.25 Franny's Feet. (R) (T) 6.35 The Clangers. (R) (T) 6.45 Funky Town. (T) 6.50 The Milkshake! Show. (T) 7.20 The Beeps. (R) (T) 7.30 Little Princess. (R) (T) 7.45 Make Way for Noddy. (R) (T) 8.00 Fifi and the Flowerlots. (R) (T) 8.15 Peppa Pig. (R) (T) 8.25 Thomas & Friends. (R) (T) 8.40 Old Bear Stories. (R) (T) 8.50 Mio Mao. (R) (T) 9.00 The Wright Stuff. (T) 10.30 Trisha Goddard. (R) (T) 11.30 five news. (T) 12.00 Home and Away. (R) (T) 12.30 The CHAOS Clinic. (R) (T) 1.00 HouseBusters. (R) (T) 1.30 FILM: Mr and Mrs Loving (1996). Civil rights drama, starring Timothy Hutton. (T) 3.35 five news update. (T) 3.40 FILM: Profoundly Normal (2003). Fact-based drama, starring Kirstie Alley. (T) 5.30 five news: Weather. (T) 6.00 Home and Away. (T) 6.30 Two and a Half Men. (R) (T) 7.00 five news. (T) 7.15 Big Ideas That Changed the World. The history of Islam. (T) 7.15 five news update. 8.00 Herod the Great: The True Story. The life of one of history's greatest tyrants. (T) 8.00 five news at 9. 9.00 CSI: Crime Scene Investigation. Catherine agrees to deceive her colleagues. (T) 10.00 CSI: Miami. New DNA evidence prompts Horatio to hunt for the man responsible for the brutal rape of a woman six years earlier, and Delko and Alex work on a case of medical incompetence. (R) (T) 11.00 Law & Order: Special Victims Unit. (R) (T) 12.00 Arrest and Trial. (R) (T) 12.25 Arrest and Trial. (R) (T) 12.50 NBA Action. 4.20 Kickboxing: Now Is the Time - Night of Combat. 5.10 Race and Rally UK. 5.35 Motorsport Mundial.

ITV1

5.30 ITV Morning News. (T) 6.00 GMTV. (T) 9.25 The Jeremy Kyle Show. (T) 10.30 This Morning. (T) 12.30 Loose Women. (T) 1.30 ITV Lunchtime News. (T) 2.00 Midsomer Murders. (R) 3.59 London Weather. (T) 4.00 Daily Cooks. (T)

5.00 The Royal. A romantic escapade ends in tragedy. (R) (T)

6.00 London Tonight: Weather. (T)
6.25 Party Election Broadcast. By the Conservative Party. (T)

6.30 ITV Evening News: Weather. (T)
7.00 Emmerdale. A fight breaks out between Andy and Billy and ends with a call to the police. Carrie's comments leave Matthew feeling stung, while Luke is upset to hear about Marlon and Donna. (T)

7.30 Climate Change - Make a Difference. Tamzin Sylvester takes a look at how Londoners are tackling global warming.

8.00 My Big Fat Property Fortune. One-off documentary featuring the real-life tales of people who have raked in enormous profits buying and selling property - including a garage in Chelsea sold for #600,000. A children's entertainer from Deptford reveals how he bought his council flat for #15,000 and offloaded it for #176,000, while a man talks about the family home he purchased for just one pound. Plus, two former maths teachers from Kent explain how they have accumulated a portfolio worth more than #160million. (T)

9.00 Half Ton Hospital: Tonight Special. The final visit to Brookhaven Hospital focuses on childhood obesity, tracing the stories of three overweight parents and asking how their condition impacts on their children. (T)

10.00 Marbella Belles. Louise Truelove takes her beloved dogs for a walk and reveals she's planning to make the most of her staff discount at the clinic by having another breast enlargement operation. Barbs embarks on a shopping trip with her friend Ian to buy a boat, hoping a mooring on the marina will improve her social life. Lisa visits the doctor for confirmation of her third pregnancy. (T)

10.30 ITV News: Weather. (T)
11.00 Real Crime: Killed By a Perfect Son. Profile of Brian Blackwell, who stabbed his parents to death in 2004 at the age of 19. He was jailed for life after admitting to manslaughter with diminished responsibility. (T)

12.00 Glitterball: ITV News Headlines. 4.05 Forever. (R) (T) 5.00 ITV Nightscreen.

LOCAL

RTP1
0630 Bom Dia Portugal
1000 Praça da Alegria
1300 News 1410 Los Ricos Tambien Lloran
1505 Choque Therapy, film
1715 Lingo 1800 Portugal em Directo 2000 News 2200 Un Contra Todos
2345 The Postman, film
RTP2
0730 Zig Zag, cartoons
1400 Sociedade Civil
1530 Portugal Um Retrato Ambiental 1600 Entre Nós 1630 Euronews 1700 Mundos Flutuantes 1730 Discovery Hour 1830 A Fé dos Homens 1900 2010 1945 Zig Zag 2045 yes Dear 2115 Discovery Hour 2200 News 2230 Without a Trace 2330 Por Outro Lado
SIC
0845 Sic Kids
0830 Floribella 1000 Fátima 1300 News 1400 O Profeta 1445 Film TBA 1530 Contacto 1715 Floribella 1900 Sinhá Moça 2000 News 2115 Floribella 2215 Cobras & lagartos 2215 Jura I 0015 Desperate Housewives
TVI
0700 Diário Da Manhã 1000 Você na TV 1300 News 1400 Film TBA 1600 Film TBA 1800 Morangos com Açúcar 2000 News 2115 Morangos com Açúcar 2200 Tempo de Viver 2315 Fala-me de Amor 0200 Film TBA

Best of the Rest

BBC3
7.00 Spendaholics Saved My Life 8.00 The Bulls*** Detective 9.00 The Panic Room 10.00 EastEnders 10.30 Ideal 11.00 Family Guy 11.20 Family Guy 11.45 Two Pints of Lager and a Packet of Crisps 12.15 Two Pints of Lager and a Packet of Crisps 12.45 The Panic Room 1.40 Ideal 2.10 Two Pints of Lager and a Packet of Crisps 2.40 Two Pints of Lager and a Packet of Crisps 3.10 Lucy: The Teenage Transsexual 4.10 Close
BBC4
7.00 Meetings with Remarkable Trees 7.10 A Pocket Full of Posies 8.00 The World 8.00 Weather 8.30 Never Mind the Film Stops 9.00 Ripping Yarns 9.30 The League of Gentlemen 10.00 Frontline Iraq 10.30 Storyville: A Story of People in War and Peace 11.40 Silent Britain 1.10 Never Mind the Film Stops 1.40 Legends 2.40 Silent Britain 4.10 Close
ITV2
1.00 Emmerdale 1.30 The Jeremy Kyle Show 2.35 The Jeremy Kyle Show 3.40 Ricki Lake 4.25 Sally Jessy Raphael 5.15 Airline USA 5.45 Judge Judy 7.00 American Idol 8.00 American Idol 9.00 Wags' Boutique 10.00 Film: Ali G Indahouse 15 (2002) 11.45 Film: Dante's Peak 12 (1997) 1.40 Glitterball: ITV Play 4.00 Teleshopping 6.00 Close
Sky One
1.00 Film: Angel Flight Down PG (1996) 2.40 America's Dumbest Criminals 3.05 Brainiac: Science Abuse 4.00 Stargate SG-1 5.00

Stargate SG-1 6.00 Stargate Atlantis 7.00 The Simpsons 7.30 The Simpsons 8.00 The Simpsons 8.30 The Simpsons 9.00 Battlestar Galactica 10.00 Ross Kemp: Teenage Gangs of South London 11.00 Cold Case 12.00 Brainiac: Science Abuse! 1.00 Red Light Girls 1.50 Uncut! The Villa 2.40 Battlestar Galactica 3.30 Buffy the Vampire Slayer 4.20 Star Trek: Voyager 5.10 Star Trek: Voyager **UKTV Gold**
1.00 Last of the Summer Wine 1.40 Some Mothers Do 'Ave 'Em 2.20 The Good Life 3.00 Only Fools and Horses 5.00 One Foot in the Grave 5.40 Some Mothers Do 'Ave 'Em 6.20 Keeping Up Appearances 7.00 The Thin Blue Line 7.40 One Foot in the Grave 8.20 One Foot in the Grave 9.00 Sharpe 11.05 Men Behaving Badly 11.45 Men Behaving Badly 12.25 Two Pints of Lager and a Packet of Crisps 1.05 Have I Got 2001 for You 1.45 One Foot in the Grave 2.20 Room 101 2.50 The House of Eliott 3.45 Wogan: Now and Then 4.35 The House of Eliott 5.35 Neighbours **TCM**
1.05 Merry Andrew U (1958) 3.00 The Trouble with Girls U (1969) 4.50 King Solomon's Mines U (1950) 6.55 The Sunshine Boys PG (1975) 9.00 The Exorcist 18 (1973) 11.20 Coma 15 (1978) 1.30 Private Potter PG (1963) 3.10 The Alphabet Murders U (1966) 4.45 Teleshopping
The Disney Channel
Kids' programmes from 7am, except:

MOVIES

Sky Movies Drama

6.00 Anastasia: The Mystery of Anna 7.40 By Dawn's Early Light PG (2000) 9.30 Going for Broke PG (2003) 11.10 A Touch of Fate PG (2001) With Teri Hatcher. 12.55 Anastasia: The Mystery of Anna 2.35 Ladies in Lavender 12 (2004) With Judi Dench. 4.25 A Touch of Fate PG (2001) With Teri Hatcher. 6.15 Going for Broke PG (2003) With Delta Burke. 8.00 Ladies in Lavender 12 (2004) With Judi Dench. 10.00 Separate Lies 15 (2005) With Emily Watson. 11.45 Around the Bend 15 (2004) With Michael Caine. 1.20 Mermaids 12 (2003) With Sarah Laine. 3.00 Melvin and Howard 12 (1980) With Paul Le Mat. 4.45 Anastasia: The Mystery of Anna

Sky Movies Comedy

6.05 Teen Wolf PG (1985) 8.05 Roseanna's Grave 12 (1997) 10.00 Straight Talk PG (1992) 11.45 Comedy Close Up 12.15 Rebound PG (2005) With Martin Lawrence. 2.00 Teen Wolf PG (1985) With Michael J. Fox. 4.00 The Longest Yard 12 (2005) With Adam Sandler. 6.10 Rebound PG (2005) With Martin Lawrence. 8.00 The Longest Yard 12 (2005) With Adam

Sandler. 10.00 Keeping Mum 15 (2005) With Rowan Atkinson. 12.00 Roseanna's Grave 12 (1997) With Jean Reno. 1.45 It's All Gone Pete Tong 15 (2004) With Beatriz Batarda. 3.25 He Said, She Said 15 (1991) 5.25 Straight Talk PG (1992)

Sky Movies Action

6.10 Point Last Seen PG (1998) 7.50 Chill Factor 15 (1999) 9.45 Conan the Barbarian 15 (1981) 12.00 Big Trouble in Little China 12 (1986) With Kurt Russell. 1.45 The Constant Gardener 15 (2005) With Ralph Fiennes. 4.00 Conan the Barbarian 15 (1981) With Arnold Schwarzenegger. 6.10 Pacific Heights 15 (1990) With Michael Keaton. 8.00 The Constant Gardener 15 (2005) With Ralph Fiennes. 10.15 Big Trouble in Little China 12 (1986) With Kurt Russell. 12.00 Sexual Appetite 18 (2005) With Aria. 1.20 Switchback 15 (1997) With Dennis Quaid. 3.25 Chill Factor 15 (1999) 5.10 Pacific Heights 15 (1990)

Sky Sports 1

6.00 Soccer AM: The Best Bits 7.00 WWE: Afterburn 8.00 World Cup Cricket 9.00 Soccer AM: The Best Bits 10.00 World Cup Cricket 11.00 FA Youth Cup Football 12.30 Wild Spirits 1.00 World Cup Cricket 2.00 Live World Cup Cricket. South Africa v England. Coverage continues on Sky Sports 2. 7.30 Live Football Special. Manchester United v Sheffield United (Kick-off 8.00pm). 10.30 You're on Sky Sports! 11.30 Revista De La Liga 12.30 Football Special 2.00 Revista De La Liga 3.00 You're on Sky Sports! 4.00 Football Special 5.30 Close

Sky Sports 2

6.00 Aerobics Oz Style 6.30 On the Edge 7.00 America's Cup Sailing 8.00 Bass Fishing 9.00 On the Edge 9.30 Wild Spirits 10.00 World Motor Sport 12.30 On the Edge 1.00 Live America's Cup Sailing. The second day of the Louis Vuitton Cup. 5.00 Wild Spirits 5.30 The Dogs 6.00 On the Edge 6.30 Revista De La Liga 7.30 Live World Cup Cricket. South Africa v England. 11.00 Poker 1.00 America's Cup Sailing 2.00 Close

Sky Sports 3

7.30 FA Youth Cup Football 9.00 Speedway 11.00 Aerobics Oz Style 11.30 Racing News 12.00 Speedway 2.00 On the Edge 2.30 Soccer AM: The Best Bits 3.30 FA Youth Cup Football 5.00 WWE: Smackdown 7.00

SPORT

Sky Sports 1

Sports Unlimited 8.00 Freeskiing 8.30 Johnny Mowlem's Racing Travels 9.00 America's Cup Sailing 10.00 Sports Unlimited 11.00 Bass Fishing 12.00 Tennis 2.00 Johnny Mowlem's Racing Travels 2.30 Close

British Eurosport

7.30 Eurosport Buzz 8.00 Eurogoals 8.45 WATTS 9.15 Boston Marathon 10.15 World Superbikes 11.15 Eurogoals 12.00 Champ Car 1.00 Strongest Man 2.00 Live Weightlifting. The opening day of the European Championships. 3.30 Strongest Man 4.30 Live Weightlifting. The opening day of the European Championships. 6.00 Sumo Wrestling 7.00 Live Weightlifting. The opening day of the European Championships. 9.00 Live Boxing. Stanislav Merdov v Daniel Kodjo Sassou. 11.00 Poker 12.00 Yoz Xtreme 12.30 Close

Sky Sports Xtra

9.00 Live Tennis. The second round of the Monte-Carlo Masters. 5.00 Bass Fishing 6.00 Aerobics Oz Style 6.30 Spirit of Yachting 7.00 Motor Racing 7.30 The Dogs 8.00 Tennis 10.00 Motor Racing 10.30 Johnny Mowlem's Racing Travels 11.00 On the Edge 11.30 The Dogs 12.00 Spirit of Yachting 12.30 Johnny Mowlem's Racing Travels 1.00 On the Edge 1.30 Freeskiing 2.00 Sports Unlimited 3.00 Bass Fishing 4.00 Close

Special

HEALTH INSURANCE

for Readers

10% off your first year's premium

X PAT Care

ITV1



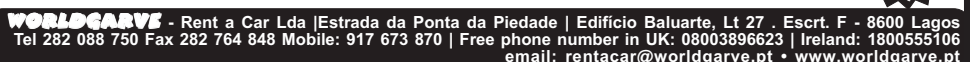
SPORT

(R)-repeat programme;
(T)-programmewith tele-
text subtitles;
(S)-programme broad-
cast in stereo;
(bw)-black and white.

6.00 Milkshake! The Save-Ums! (R) (T) 6.10 Fifi and the Flowertots. (R) (T) 6.25 Franny's Feet. (R) (T) 6.35 The Clangers. (R) (T) 6.45 Funky Town. (T) 6.50 The Milkshake! Show. (T) 7.20 The Beeps. (R) (T) 7.30 Little Princess. (R) (T) 7.45 Make Way for Noddy. (R) (T) 8.00 Fifi and the Flowertots. (R) (T) 8.15 Peppa Pig. (R) (T) 8.25 Thomas & Friends. (R) (T) 8.40 Old Bear Stories. (R) (T) 8.50 Mio Mac. (R) (T) 9.00 The Wright Stuff. (T) 10.30 Trisha Goddard. (R) (T) 11.30 five news. (T) 12.00 Home and Away. (R) (T) 12.30 The CHAOS Clinic. (R) (T) 1.00 HouseBusters. (R) (T) 1.30 FILM: To Love, Honour and Deceive. (R) (T) 1.30 five news. (T) 2.30 five news update. (T) 3.35 FILM: Columbo: A Bird in the Hand (1992). Crime drama, starring Peter Falk. (T) 5.30 five news; Weather. (T) 6.00 Home and Away. (T) 6.30 Two and a Half Men. (R) (T) 7.00 five news. (T) 7.15 Lemur Island. The Graveyard Gang suffer the effects of the dry season; (T) 7.15 five news update. (T) 8.00 I Know What You Ate Last Summer. Nyondo suffers an accident during an exercise session; (T) 8.00 five news at 9.00 FILM: Dean Koontz's Sole Survivor (2000). Engaging mystery thriller, based on Dean Koontz's best-selling book. A newspaper reporter discovers dark secrets surrounding the plane crash in which his wife and daughter died. Starring Billy Zane. (T) 12.10 Partypoker.com European Open. 1.40 Major League Baseball. Live coverage of a top game. 4.30 NHRA Drag Racing.

12.00 Glitterball; ITV News Headlines. 4.05 The Jeremy Kyle Show. (R) (T) 5.00 ITV Nightscreen.

9.00 Live Tennis. The second round of the Monte-Carlo Masters. 5.00 Johnny Mowlem's Racing Travels. 5.30 Freeskiing. 6.00 British Rally Championship. 6.30 Irish Greyhound Racing. 7.00 Watersports World. 8.00 Tennis. 10.00 Max Power. 11.00 On the Edge. 11.30 British Rally Championship. 12.00 Max Power. 1.00 On the Edge. 1.30 Irish Greyhound Racing. 2.00 British Rally Championship. 2.30 Close.



BBC1

6.00 Breakfast. (T) 9.15 Missing. (T) 10.00 Homes Under the Hammer. (R) (T) BBC News; Weather. (T) 11.00 To Buy or Not to Buy. (R) (T) 11.30 Car Booty: (T) BBC News; Weather. (T) 12.15 Cash in the Attic. (T) 1.00 BBC News; Weather. (T) 1.30 Regional News; Weather. (T) 1.40 Neighbours. (T) 2.05 Diagnosis Murder. (R) (T) 2.50 Bargain Hunt. (R) (T) 3.20 BBC News; Weather; Regional News. (T) 3.25 CBBC: Lazy Town. (R) (T) 3.50 Watch My Chops. (R) (T) 4.00 The Basil Brush Show. (R) (T) 4.30 Best of Friends Africa. (R) (T) 5.00 Blue Peter. (T) 5.25 Newsround. (T)

5.35 Neighbours. Harold forgetfully leaves his keys in the car and it is stolen - with Kerry still inside. Dylan catches Sky and Stingray kissing, but his reaction to their relationship surprises Janelle. Summer returns home and senses all is not well between Steph and Max, and Rosetta sets Camella a challenge. (R) (T) BBC News; Weather. (T) Regional News Programmes; Weather. (T) Party Election Broadcast. (R) (T) Castaway. Host Danny Wallace reveals the latest trials and triumphs at the camp as the volunteers continue their challenge to survive without life's luxuries. (T)

7.30 EastEnders. Stella continues to torment Ben when Phil shows concern for him, but Kevin offers a possible explanation for the lad's recent odd behaviour. Max admits being overprotective toward his children, much to the shock of Kevin and Phil, and Deano resolves to stay away from the wedding. (T) Waterloo Road. While staff and pupils come to terms with Lorna's death, Jack is oblivious to the religious agenda a new buyer has planned for the school. The Head's healthy eating policy goes awry when a burger van starts selling junk food at the gates - which arouses suspicion when a youngster is rushed to hospital. Andrew agonises about a job offer in Rwanda. Angela Griffin and Jason Merrells star. (T)

9.00 Sea of Souls. Conclusion. Professor Douglas Monaghan arrives at the manor to investigate strange paintings linked to a Victorian occult group. Karen becomes increasingly convinced of a malevolent presence and tells him about her visions. Her fears are confirmed when the expert finds sinister evidence about the history of the mansion which could put the couple in grave danger. Supernatural drama, starring Bill Patterson and Neve McIntosh. (T) 10.00 BBC News at Ten O'Clock. (T) 10.30 Regional News; Weather. (T) 10.35 Question Time. (T)

11.35 This Week. (T) Weatherview. 12.25 Sign Zone: Panorama. (R) (T) 12.55 Sign Zone: Return to Lullington Castle. (R) (T) 1.25 Sign Zone: Sleep Clinic. (R) (T) 1.55 Sign Zone: Bill's Food. (R) (T) 2.20 Sign Zone: Beat the Bullit. (R) (T) 3.05 BBC News 24. (T) 5.00 Cricket World Cup. (R) (T)



BBC2

6.00 CBeebies: Fimbles. (R) (T) 6.20 The Story Makers; (R) (T) Fimbly Songtime. (R) (T) 6.35 Balamory. (R) (T) 7.00 CBBC: Arthur. (R) (T) 7.15 ChuckleVision. (R) (T) 7.25 Newsround. (T) 7.30 Get 100. (T) 8.00 The Story of Tracy Beaker. (R) (T) 8.15 CBeebies: Krypto the Superdog. (R) (T) 8.30 Tommy Zoom. (R) (T) 8.40 Numberjacks; (R) (T) CBeebies Birthdays. (R) (T) 9.00 Nina and the Neurons. (R) (T) 9.15 Lunar Jim. (R) (T) 9.25 Me Too! (R) (T) 9.45 Mama Mirabelle's Home Movies. (R) (T) 10.00 In the Night Garden. (R) (T) 10.30 FILM: Durango Kids (2000). Fantasy adventure, starring Brendon Ryan Barrett; (T) The Witness. 12.00 The Daily Politics. (T) 12.30 Working Lunch. (T) 1.00 Coast. (T) 1.10 Animal Park. (R) (T) 1.55 Escape to the Country. (R) (T) 2.55 Through the Keyhole. (T) 3.40 Flog It! (R) (T) 4.25 Ready, Steady, Cook. 5.10 Weakest Link. (R) (T) 5.55 Party Election Broadcast. (T) 6.00 Eggheads. (T) 6.30 Great British Menu. (T) 7.00 My Life as a Child. Two girls reveal big changes in their lives. Last in series. (T) 7.30 Sleep Clinic. Deciding whether a 19-year-old has a sleep disorder. Last in series. (T) 8.00 The Hair Bikers Ride Again. The duo visit Bruges, Belgium. (T) 8.30 It's Not Easy Being Green. A DIY solution for a solar panel. (T) 9.00 The Catherine Tate Show. Joos Holland guest stars. (R) (T) 9.30 Roman's Empire. Jane fakes his own death to escape Jenny. (T) 10.00 The Graham Norton Show. Comedy talk show. (T) 10.30 Newsnight. (T) 11.20 Desi DNA. (T) 11.50 Cricket World Cup. (T) 12.50 BBC News 24. (T) 2.00 BBC Learning Zone. (T)

Pick of the Day

Shark (five, 10pm)

When college student Sydney Blair claims she has been raped by three footballers at a campus party, Sebastian Stark realises it's going to cause major problems. One of the accused is star player Josh Carpenter, and although the university want the case to vanish as soon as possible, Stark attempts to ensure that doesn't happen. Sydney states she was taken into a basement room and raped by Josh and his mates, Brent Freeman and Seth Taylor. Evidence reveals there were signs of a struggle in the room, and Sydney was forced into intercourse with Carpenter. However, the fact she was drunk and willingly went into the room means it is her word against the three lads'. Madeline and Casey return to the campus house where the attack took place and it's no surprise to discover the football players who live there are far from forthcoming. Is there more to the case than meets the eye? As ever, James Woods is on good form as Stark, while rising star Arielle Kebbel delivers a fine turn as Blair. Fans should note the actress, who features in upcoming DVD release The Grudge 2, is currently hard at work on the American version of Footballers' Wives.

C4

6.10 Inuk. (R) (T) 6.25 The Hoobs. (R) (T) 6.50 The Hoobs. (R) (T) 7.15 Freshly Squeezed. 7.45 Everybody Loves Raymond. (R) (T) 8.15 Just Shoot Me. (R) (T) 8.45 Just Shoot Me. (R) (T) 9.10 Frasier. (R) (T) 9.40 Will & Grace. (R) (T) 10.10 ER. (R) (T) 11.05 ER. (R) (T) 12.00 News at Noon. (T) 12.30 Claridge's: Checking into History. (R) (T) 12.50 FILM: The Million Pound Note (1954). Amiable comedy, starring Gregory Peck. (T) 2.25 Life Begins Again. (T) 3.30 Countdown. (T) 4.15 Deal or No Deal. (T) 5.00 The New Paul O'Grady Show. (T) 6.00 The Simpsons. (R) (T) 6.30 Hollyoaks. (T) 7.00 Channel 4 News. (T) 7.55 3 Minute Workout: Lee Kern's A to Z. War-themed street names. Last in series. (T) 8.00 A Place in the Sun. A London couple seek a place in the Champagne region of France. (T) 8.30 Chaos at the Chateau. Hotel manager Thierry invites his friends to stay. (T) 9.00 Secret Life. Feature-length drama, starring Matthew Macfadyen as a sex offender who is left to drift back into society without psychological treatment when his rehabilitation centre is closed. (T) 10.30 FILM: Jackie Brown (1997). Quentin Tarantino's slick drama, starring Pam Grier as a small-time crook whose arrest prompts her to embark on a dangerous scheme. With Robert Forster, Robert De Niro, Samuel L Jackson and Bridget Fonda. (T) 1.20 Rockfeedback. (T) 1.50 FILM: The Young Poisoner's Handbook (1995). Black comedy, starring Hugh O'Connor. (T) 3.45 Angry George Irons. (R) (T) 4.00 Unreported World. (R) (T) 4.25 Dispatches: Murdering the Truth. 5.25 Countdown. (R) (T)

FIVE

6.00 Milkshake! The Save-Ums! (R) (T) 6.10 Fifi and the Flowerbuds. (R) (T) 6.25 Franny's Feet. (R) (T) 6.35 The Clangers. (R) (T) 6.45 Funky Town. (T) 6.50 The Milkshake! Show. (T) 7.20 The Beeps. (R) (T) 7.30 Little Princess. (R) (T) 7.45 Make Way for Noddy. (R) (T) 8.00 Fifi and the Flowerbuds. (R) (T) 8.15 Peppa Pig. (R) (T) 8.25 Thomas & Friends. (R) (T) 8.40 Old Bear Stories. (R) (T) 8.50 Mio Mao. (R) (T) 9.00 The Wright Stuff. (T) 10.30 Trisha Goddard. (R) (T) 11.30 five news. (T) 12.00 Home and Away. (R) (T) 12.30 The CHAOS Clinic. (R) (T) 1.00 HouseBusters. (R) (T) 1.30 Russell Grant's Postcards. (R) (T) 1.40 FILM: Seventh Cavalry (1956). Western, with Randolph Scott. (T) 3.10 five news update. (T) 3.20 FILM: Search and Rescue (1994). Action-packed adventure, starring Robert Conrad. (T) 5.30 five news; Weather. (T) 6.00 Home and Away. (T) 6.30 Two and a Half Men. (R) (T) 7.00 five news. (T) 7.15 Colin and Justin's How Not to Decorate. An Eastbourne home is transformed; (R) (T) 7.15 five news update. 8.00 Ann Maurice: Interior Rivalry. Transforming kitchens for a magazine shoot; (T) 8.00 five news at 9.00 House. A couple develop identical symptoms, and as the woman's condition deteriorates, the go-ahead for a biopsy is left up to her husband. Meanwhile, House crosses swords with another patient. (T) 10.00 Shark. Three students are accused of rape. (T) 11.00 CSI: Crime Scene Investigation. (R) (T) 12.00 Football Night. 1.00 Quiz Call. 4.00 Dutch Football. 5.10 Football Argentina Highlights.

ITV1

5.30 ITV Morning News. (T) 6.00 GMTV. (T) 9.25 The Jeremy Kyle Show. (T) 10.30 This Morning. (T) 12.30 Loose Women. (T) 1.30 ITV Lunchtime News. (T) 2.00 Midsomer Murders. (R) 3.59 London Weather. (T) 4.00 Daily Cooks. (T)

5.00 The Royal. An abandoned baby is found outside the hospital. (R) (T) 6.00 London Tonight; Weather. (T) 6.25 Party Election Broadcast. (T) 6.30 ITV Evening News; Weather. (T) 6.50 Emmerdale. Matthew realises there's more to Carl and Carrie's relationship than meets the eye, and warns his brother to come clean to Chas. Paddy bumps into Rita at the college, and is thrilled when she agrees to go on a date with him. Val's suggestion of giving Billy a job at the pub is met with a stony reception from Jack. (T)

7.30 Off the Rails. Andrew Gilligan presents a London Programme investigation into the capital's transport problems. (T)

8.00 The Bill. Stuart plays a practical joke on Phil that ruins his investigation into a robbery at a nail bar. When Jack comes across the pair fighting in CID he jumps to the conclusion Phil is the guilty party and would learn more respect for the job by having a spell back on the beat in uniform. Roger is not impressed when Lewis ropes him into laborious paperwork to get some background on the mysterious skull Tash's brother Rudy discovered a few weeks ago. (T)

9.00 Britain's Rich List. Entrepreneur Peter Jones takes a look at Britain's wealthiest residents. With the help of expert Dr Philip Beresford and a host of journalists and cultural commentators, he counts down the bank balances of some of the UK's most intriguing celebrities, from the guaranteed wealth of the Royal Family to those top in the fields of business, music and entertainment. The presenter also reveals who has risen and fallen the most since last year's chart, and explores what the wealthy choose to spend their money on. (T)

10.30 ITV News; Weather. (T) 11.00 Q-Cars - Robbery Squad. A bike is stolen right in front of the teams, and a chase begins - with very surprising results. Meanwhile, officers deal with a hostile crowd while



LOCAL

RTP1
0630 Bom Dia Portugal 0900
Natal dos Hospitais 1300
News 1415 Natal dos
Hospitais 2000 News 2100
Football: Balançes V SP
Braga 2245 Um Contra
Todos 0045 Deliverance,
film 0625 Boletim das
Pescas
RTP2
0700 Magazine 0720 Mostral!
0730 Zig Zag cartoons 1400
Sociedade Civil 1530
Portugal, Um Retrato
Ambiental 1600 entre Nós
1630 EuroNews 1700
National Geographic 1730
Discovery Hour 1830 Fé
dos Homens 1900 Initiative
1945 Zig Zag 2045 Yes Dear
2145 Discovery Hour 2200
News 2330 The Twilight
Zone 2330 A Revolta dos
Pastéis 0100 All the
President's Men, film 0530
Euronews
SIC
0645 Sic Kids 0830Floribela
1000 Fátima 1300 News
1400 O Profeta 1445 Lagos
de Família 1530 Contacto
1715 Floribela 2045 News
2000 News 2145 Floribela
2215 Cobras & Lagartos
2315 Jura
TVI
0700 Diário Da Manhã 1000
Você na TV 1300 News 1400
Inspector Max 1500 Anjo
Selvagem 1600 Quem Quer
Ganha 1800 Morangos com
Açúcar 2115 Morangos com
Açúcar 2215 TVI Gala 0015
Dr House 0130 Cartaz das
Artes 0430 CSI

Best of the Rest

BBC3
7.00 The Panic Room 8.00 The
Real Hustle 8.30 Rush Hour 9.00
The Bulls*** Detective 10.00
EastEnders 10.30 The Real Hustle
11.00 Conning the Conmen 11.30
Two Pints of Lager and a Packet
of Crisps 12.00 Two Pints of Lager
and a Packet of Crisps 12.30
Rush Hour 1.00 The Bulls***
Detective 1.55 Two Pints of Lager
and a Packet of Crisps 2.25 Two
Pints of Lager and a Packet of
Crisps 2.55 F*** Off, I'm Small
3.55 Close
BBC4
7.00 Sounds of the Sixties 7.10
The Avengers 8.00 The World 8.00
Weather 8.30 Chelsea Pensioners:
Once a Soldier 9.00 Edwardians in
Colour 10.00 Frontline Iraq 10.30
Mission Accomplished: Langan in
Iraq 12.00 Chelsea Pensioners:
Once a Soldier 12.30 Edwardians
in Colour 1.30 Mission
Accomplished: Langan in Iraq 2.30
Chelsea Pensioners: Once a
Soldier 3.00 Edwardians in Colour
4.00 Close
ITV2
1.00 Emmerdale 1.30 The Jeremy
Kyle Show 2.35 The Jeremy Kyle
Show 3.40 Ricki Lake 4.25 Sally
Jessy Raphael 5.15 Airline USA
5.45 Judge Judy 7.00 Smallville
8.00 Wags' Boutique 9.00 Katie
and Peter: The Next Chapter 10.00
Deadline 11.00 Supernatural 11.50
Sally Morgan: Star Psychic 12.50
Deadline 1.50 Make Your Play:
ITV Play 4.00 Teleshopping 6.00
Close
Sky One
1.00 Film: Taken Away PG (1996)
2.40 America's Dumbest Criminals
3.05 Brainiac: Science Abuse 4.00

Stargate SG-1 5.00 Stargate SG-
1 6.00 Stargate Atlantis 7.00 The
Simpsons 7.30 The Simpsons
8.00 The Simpsons 8.30 The
Simpsons 9.00 Bones 10.00 Cold
Case 11.00 Cold Case 12.00
Brainiac: Science Abuse 1.00 Very
Worst 1.50 Uncut! The Villa 2.40
Battlestar Galactica 3.30 Buffy
the Vampire Slayer 4.20 Star
Trek: Voyager 5.10 Star Trek:
Voyager
UKTV Gold
1.00 Keeping Up Appearances
1.40 dinnerladies 2.20 My Family
3.00 The Thin Blue Line 3.40 One
Foot in the Grave 4.20 Open All
Hours 5.00 One Foot in the Grave
5.40 Some Mothers Do 'Ave 'Em
6.20 Keeping Up Appearances
7.00 The Thin Blue Line 7.40 One
Foot in the Grave 8.20 One Foot
in the Grave 9.00 Jim'll Fix It
Strikes Again 9.30 TV Now and
Then 10.10 Only Fools and Horses
11.15 Men Behaving Badly 11.55
Men Behaving Badly 12.30 Two
Pints of Lager and a Packet of
Crisps 1.15 Film: Columbo: The
Most Crucial Game PG (1972)
2.55 The House of Eliott 3.50
Wogan: Now and Then 4.40 The
House of Eliott 5.35 Neighbours
TCM
1.25 Harum Scaram U (1965) 3.00
Bad Day at Black Rock PG (1955)
4.35 Song of the Thin Man PG
(1947) 6.20 Ice Station Zebra U
(1968) 9.00 Pat Garrett and Billy
the Kid 15 (1973) 11.15 They Were
Expendable PG (1945) 1.45 The
King's Thief U (1955) 3.15 Lost in
a Harem U (1944) 4.45
Teleshopping
The Disney Channel
Kids' programmes from 7am

MOVIES

Sky Movies Drama

6.00 A Time to Decide PG
(2000) 7.45 Elvis: The Early
Years 9.30 12 Days of Terror
PG (2004) 11.15 Her Own
Rules PG (1998) With Melissa
Gilbert. 1.00 A Time to Decide
PG (2000) With Patty Duke
2.45 Elvis: The Early Years
4.20 12 Days of Terror PG
(2004) With Jamie Bartlett.
5.55 Her Own Rules PG (1998)
With Melissa Gilbert. 7.30
Classics Close Up 8.00 Walk
the Line 12 (2005) With
Joaquin Phoenix. 10.20
Moonlight and Valentino 15
(1994) With Elizabeth Perkins.
12.10 The Door in the Floor 15
(2004) With Kim Basinger. 2.05
Hotel Sorrento 15 (1996) With
Caroline Goodall. 4.00 Wanted
15 (1998) 5.35 A Time to
Decide PG (2000)

Sky Movies Comedy

6.50 Just Friends 12 (2005)
8.30 The Beautician and the
Beast PG (1997) 10.25 Bean
PG (1997) 12.10 Comedy
Close Up 12.40
Picture Perfect
PG (1997) With
Jennifer Aniston.
2.35 A Lot Like
Love 12 (2005)
With Ashton
Kutcher. 4.35
Bean PG (1997)
With Rowan
Atkinson. 6.10
Picture Perfect
PG (1997) With
Jennifer Aniston.

8.00 Just Friends 12 (2005)
With Ryan Reynolds. 9.40 A
Lot Like Love 12 (2005) With
Ashton Kutcher. 11.30
Outrageous Fortune 15 (1987)
With Bette Midler. 1.15 My
Fellow Americans PG (1996)
With Jack Lemmon. 3.00 Semi-
Tough 15 (1977) With Burt
Reynolds. 4.55 The Beautician
and the Beast PG (1997)

Sky Movies Action

6.10 Killer Flood PG (2003)
8.10 Captive 15 (1998) 10.10
Flightplan 12 (2005) 12.10 Killer
Flood PG (2003) With Joaquin
Phoenix. 2.10 Ladder 49 12
(2004) With Joaquin Phoenix.
4.10 Captive 15 (1998) With
Richard Grieco. 6.05 Hide and
Seek 15 (2004) With Robert
De Niro. 8.00 Flightplan 12
(2005) With Jodie Foster. 10.00
Ladder 49 12 (2004) With
Joaquin Phoenix. 12.00
Carillo's Way: Rise to Power
18 (2005) With Jay Hernandez.
1.40 Hide and Seek 15 (2004)
With Robert De Niro. 3.40 Killer
Flood PG (2003) 5.40 Classics
Close Up



SPORT

Sky Sports 1

6.00 European Tour Weekly
6.30 Live European Tour Golf.
The Asian Open. 10.30 Big
Fight Countdown 11.00
Football Special 12.30 Total
Rugby 1.00 World Cup
Cricket 2.00 Live World Cup
Cricket West Indies v
Bangladesh. 7.30 Live FA
Youth Cup Football 10.00 The
Rugby Club 11.30 FIFA
Futbol Mundial 12.00 FA
Youth Cup Football 1.00
FIFA Futbol Mundial 1.30 The
Rugby Club 3.00 FA Youth
Cup Football 4.00 Close

Sky Sports 2

6.00 Aerobics Oz Style 6.30
On the Edge 7.00 America's
Cup Sailing 8.00 World Cup
Cricket 9.00 On the Edge 9.30
Irish Greyhound Racing 10.00
World Cup Cricket 11.00 On
the Edge 11.30 Racing News
12.00 Irish Greyhound Racing
12.30 Big Fight Countdown
1.00 Live America's Cup
Sailing. The fourth day of the
Louis Vuitton Cup. 5.00 Big
Fight Countdown. 5.30 NBA
Action 6.00 The Rugby Club
7.30 Live Premier League
Darts. The 12th round of the
season at King George's Hall
in Blackburn. 11.00 Boots 'n'
All 12.00 America's Cup
Sailing 1.00 Premier League
Darts 4.30 America's Cup
Sailing 5.30 Close

Sky Sports 3

7.00 WWE: Experience 8.00

Watersports World 9.00
British Rally Championship
9.30 Spanish Cup Football
11.00 British Rally
Championship 11.30
European Tour Golf 3.30
British Rally Championship
4.00 Football Special 5.30
WWE: Heat 6.30 Boots 'n' All
7.30 Live World Cup Cricket.
West Indies v Bangladesh.
10.00 WWE: Late Night - Raw
12.00 Extreme Championship
Wrestling 1.00 Netball 3.00
Race World 4.00 Close

British Eurosport

7.30 WATTS 8.00 Olympic
Magazine 8.30 MotoGP 9.30
Weightlifting 12.00 MotoGP
1.00 Strongest Man 2.00 Live
Weightlifting. The third day
of the European
Championships. 3.30
Strongest Man 4.30 Live
Weightlifting. The third day
of the European
Championships. 6.00 Sumo
Wrestling 7.00 Live
Weightlifting. The third day
of the European
Championships. 9.00 MotoGP
9.30 Motocross 10.30
Motocross 11.30 Motocross
12.30 Close

Sky Sports Xtra

9.00 Live Tennis. The third
round of the Monte-Carlo
Masters. 5.00 ATP Tennis 5.30
Netball 7.30 Golf Night 10.00
America's Cup Sailing 11.00
Tennis 12.30 ATP Tennis 1.00
NBA Action 1.30 Golf Night
4.00 Close



Removals & Storage
Local and national removals
UK & European Removals
International shipping
Professional packing service
On-site secure storage



Parque Industrial do Infante • Unit 8
EN 125 • Torre • Odiaxere
Tel: +351 282 799 141
Fax + 351 282 799 146
Email: info@aim.com.pt
Call into our office or visit us at
www.aim.com.pt

BBC1

6.00 Breakfast. (T) 9.15 Missing. (T) 10.00 Homes Under the Hammer; (R) (T) BBC News: Weather. (T) 11.00 To Buy or Not to Buy. (R) (T) 11.30 Car Booty; (T) BBC News: Weather. (T) 12.15 Cash in the Attic. (T) 1.00 BBC News: Weather. (T) 1.30 Regional News; Weather. (T) 1.40 Neighbours. (T) 2.05 All About Me. (T) 3.05 Wildlife on One. (T) 3.20 BBC News; Weather; Regional News. (T) 3.25 CBBC: Lazy Town. (R) (T) 3.50 The Likeaballs. (R) (T) 4.00 Prank Patrol. (R) (T) 4.30 The Underdog Show on CBBC. (T) 5.00 Totally Doctor Who. (T) 5.25 Newsround. (T)

5.35 Neighbours. Harold lies about the car theft. (R) (T)
6.00 BBC News; Weather. (T)
6.30 Regional News Programmes; Weather. (T)
6.55 Party Election Broadcast.

A Question of Sport. Sue Barker asks the questions in the light-hearted quiz, with celebrity guests joining team captains Ally McCoist and Matt Dawson. (T)

7.30 DIY SOS. Nick Knowles and the team renovate a room for Lincolnshire couple Maaike Zaan and John Heather, who are struggling with DIY since Maaike was diagnosed with osteonerosis. (R) (T)
8.00 EastEnders. Stella continues to pull the wool over Phil's eyes, leaving Ben feeling more isolated than ever. Meanwhile, Denise tries to enlist Shirley's help in dealing with Deano. (T)

8.30 My Family. Roger and Abi's wedding plans make Susan think back to what a disappointment her big day was. She suggests to Ben they renew their vows, but there's a football game on the same day. (T)

9.00 Have I Got News for You. Adrian Chiles takes the hot seat to chair the satirical current affairs quiz. (T)

9.30 Ruddy Hell! It's Harry and Paul. Comedy sketch show in which Harry Enfield and Paul Whitehouse are joined by Morwenna Banks and Laura Solon. Characters include the computer billionaires and Peskovitch the footballer. (T)

10.00 BBC News at Ten O'Clock. (T)

10.30 Regional News; Weather. (T)

10.35 Friday Night with Jonathan Ross. Guests include Holby City actress Patsy Kensit, controversial artists Gilbert & George and Friday Night Project co-host Alan Carr. Bryan Ferry provides the music. (T)

11.35 Cricket World Cup. Australia v New Zealand. Manish Bhasin introduces action from the 23rd and penultimate game of the Super Eights at the National Cricket Stadium in Grenada. (T)

12.35 FILM: The Enforcer (1995). Martial arts thriller, starring Jet Li; Weatherwise. 2.20 BBC News 24. (T) 5.00 Cricket World Cup. (R) (T)



BBC2

6.00 CBeebies: Fimbles. (R) (T) 6.20 The Story Makers; (R) (T) Fimbly Songtime. (R) (T) 6.35 Balamory. (R) (T) 7.00 CBBC: Arthur. (R) (T) 7.15 ChuckleVision. (R) (T) 7.25 Newsround. (T) 7.30 Get 100. (T) 8.00 The Underdog Show on CBBC. (T) 8.30 CBeebies: Tommy Zoom. (R) (T) 8.40 Numberjacks; (R) (T) CBeebies Birthdays. 9.00 Nina and the Neurons. (R) (T) 9.15 Lunar Jim. (T) 9.25 Me Too! (R) (T) 9.45 Mama Mirabelle's Home Movies. (R) (T) 10.00 In the Night Garden. (R) (T) 10.30 FILM: The Shaggy Da (1976). Disney adventure. Dean Jones stars. (T) 12.00 The Daily Politics. (T) 12.30 Working Lunch. (T) 1.25 London Marathon Preview. (T) 1.55 Escape to the Country. (R) (T) 2.55 Through the Keyhole. (T) 3.40 Flog It! (R) (T) 4.25 Ready, Steady, Cook. 5.10 Weakest Link. (R) (T) 5.55 Party Election Broadcast. (T) 6.00 Eggheads. (T) 6.30 Great British Menu. (T) 7.00 Wainwright's Walks: BBC Four on BBC Two. Climbing Castle Crag in Borrowdale Valley. (T) 7.30 Christine's Garden. August draws to a close in the garden. (T) 8.00 Gardeners' World. With Raymond Blanc. (T) 9.00 Timewatch: The Wave That Destroyed Atlantis. The destruction of the Minoan civilisation. (T) 9.50 Stoats of Kedleston Hall. Stoats living in the grounds of a stately home. (R) (T) 10.00 Qi. With Andy Parsons and Clive Anderson. (R) (T) 10.30 Newsnight. (T) 11.00 Newsnight Review. (T) 11.35 The Culture Show - Arcade Fire Special. (T) 12.05 FILM: Lawn Dogs (1997). Drama, starring Sam Rockwell. (T) 1.40 Star Trek. (R) (T) 2.30 Star Trek. (R) (T) 3.20 Malcolm in the Middle. (R) (T) 3.45 Close.

Pick of the Day

Ugly Betty (C4, 9pm)

She may wear a table-cloth with a hole cut in it and have more metal in her mouth than a Bond villain, but the adorable Betty Suarez (America Ferreira) is fast becoming the most normal person at Mode magazine. After the bombshell of last week's episode and Alexis's announcement that he/she is back, the mag is in chaos and the dysfunctional Meade family are at each other's throats. Things get worse when Alexis (Rebecca Romijn) shows up during an editorial meeting to make massive changes, by firing Daniel and placing Wilhelmina in charge as the new editor-in-chief. Daniel tells Betty they aren't going anywhere; he has an injunction because Alexis had a sex-change, and therefore cannot take over Meade Publications since Alexander Spencer Meade is legally dead. Wilhelmina, upset that her plan has come unstuck, plots her next move by telling Alexis she won't set foot in Mode until the injunction is resolved. She also emets' her housekeeper, Evelyn, who has actually been working for her for 13 years. While Betty's own love life continues to suffer, there are yet more shocking revelations - this time from Claire, who may have had more to do with Fay's death than anybody could have imagined.

C4

6.10 Inuk. (R) 6.25 The Hoobs. (R) (T) 6.50 The Hoobs. (R) (T) 7.15 Freshly Squeezed. 7.45 Everybody Loves Raymond. (R) (T) 8.15 Just Shoot Me. (R) (T) 8.45 Just Shoot Me. (R) (T) 9.10 Frasier. (R) (T) 9.40 Will & Grace. (R) (T) 10.10 ER. (R) 11.05 ER. (R) 12.00 News at Noon. (T) 12.30 FILM: Hombres (1967). Western, starring Paul Newman. (T) 2.30 Life Begins Again. (T) 3.30 Countdown. (T) 4.15 Deal or No Deal. (T) 5.00 The New Paul O'Grady Show. (T) 6.00 The Simpsons. (R) (T) 6.30 Hollyoaks. (T) 7.00 Channel 4 News. (T) 7.35 Unreported World. China's economic impact on Central Africa. (T) 8.00 A Place in the Sun: Home or Away. Properties in the Lake District and Spain. (T) 9.00 Ugly Betty. The Meades are left reeling after the masked woman's shocking announcement. Betty faces her own personal turmoil, and Wilhelmina steps up her campaign to conquer Mode. (T) 10.00 Derren Brown: Trick or Treat. An IT consultant develops a split personality. (T) 10.30 Peep Show. (T) 11.05 Peter Kay's Phoenix Nights. (R) (T) 11.40 4Music: Transmission. 12.45 4Music: In Session: Damien Rice. (R) (T) 1.15 4Music: The JD Set Presents: The Maccabees. 1.30 Dogs Mercury. (T) 1.55 Goalissimo. 2.55 KOTV. (T) 3.20 Transworld Sport. (R) (T) 4.10 Wild Things. (R) 4.55 Countdown. (R) (T) 5.30 New Shoots: Films from Disabled Directors. (R) (T) 5.40 New Shoots: Films from Disabled Directors. (R) (T)

FIVE

6.00 Milkshake!: The Save-Ums! (R) (T) 6.10 Fifi and the Flowerbuds. (R) (T) 6.25 Franny's Feet. (R) (T) 6.35 The Clangers. (R) (T) 6.45 Funky Town. (T) 6.50 The Milkshake! Show. (T) 7.20 The Beeps. (R) (T) 7.30 Little Princess. (R) (T) 7.45 Make Way for Noddy. (R) (T) 8.00 Fifi and the Flowerbuds. (R) (T) 8.15 Peppa Pig. (R) (T) 8.25 Thomas & Friends. (R) (T) 8.40 Old Bear Stories. (R) (T) 8.50 Mio Mao. (R) (T) 9.00 The Wright Stuff. (T) 10.30 Trisha Goddard. (R) (T) 11.30 five news. (T) 12.00 Home and Away. (R) (T) 12.30 The CHAOS Clinic. (R) (T) 1.00 HouseBusters. (R) (T) 1.30 Russell Grant's Postcards. (R) (T) 1.40 FILM: Dr Quinn, Medicine Woman: The Heart Within (2001). Frontier drama, starring Jane Seymour. (T) 3.30 five news update. (T) 3.35 FILM: Mermaid (2000). Emotional drama, starring Ellen Burstyn. (T) 5.30 five news; Weather. (T) 6.00 Home and Away. (T) 6.30 Two and a Half Men. (R) (T) 7.00 five news. (T) 7.30 Mean Machines. The most innovative trains, from early steam engines to the Unimog 400 which can shift up to 1,000 tonnes. Plus, the technology behind magnetic levitation; (T) 7.30 five news update. (T) 8.00 Super Cats. New insights into the behaviour patterns of big cats, including how much land and prey they need to survive, and how much meat they ingest in one sitting; (T) 8.00 five news at 9.00 NCIS. A Marine's severed head is found. (T) 10.00 Law & Order: Criminal Intent. A restaurant critic is murdered. (T) 11.00 Three in a Bed: Hidden Lives. (R) (T) 12.00 Prison Break. (R) (T) 1.00 Quiz Call. 5.35 Wildlife SOS. (R) (T)

ITV1

5.30 ITV Morning News. (T) 6.00 GMTV. (T) 9.25 The Jeremy Kyle Show. (T) 10.30 This Morning. (T) 12.30 Loose Women. (T) 1.30 ITV Lunchtime News. (T) 2.00 Midsomer Murders. (R) 3.59 London Weather. (T) 4.00 Daily Cooks. (T)

5.00 The Royal. Dr Cheriton has the unenviable task of informing a patient she has little time to live, and the situation soon prompts the wedding of the year. Arriving at the scene of an accident at the railway station, Dr Ormerod is forced to make a drastic decision, but an oncoming train signals disaster. Medical drama, starring Julian Ovenden, Robert Davis, Wendy Craig, Bill Maynard and Amy Robbins. (R) (T)

6.00 London Tonight; Weather. (T)

6.30 ITV Evening News; Weather. (T)

7.00 Emmerdale. Carrie tries to put Chas's mind at ease following the revelation about her one-night stand with Carl. Paddy wakes up after a night on the town to find the caravan is in the middle of a strange field - along with an unfriendly looking bull. Lisa is irritated to discover Zak has been spending time with Rosemary. (T)

7.30 Coronation Street. Jason is forced into action by Eileen's behaviour as she refuses to give baby Holly back to Emma. Leanne struggles to decide what she wants more - a relationship with Liam or the healthy income from her job as an escort. Maria feels cheated by Peter, and Deirdre and Ken face an uncertain future. (T)

8.00 Car Wars: Tonight. (T)

8.30 Midsomer Murders. Barnaby and Scott investigate the apparent suicide of a solicitor rumoured to have been stealing money from clients. When rival lawyer Otto Benham is later found murdered in a bizarre manner, the detectives begin to suspect the two deaths may be related. Mystery, starring John Nettles, John Hopkins, Barry Jackson, James Weber Brown and Oliver Ford Davies. (R) (T)

10.30 ITV News; Weather. (T)

11.00 Wags' Boutique. After 10 weeks of tears and tantrums, the footballers' wives and girlfriends face the penultimate challenge in their bid to run rival fashion boutiques in London. (T)

12.00 Make Your Play; ITV News Headlines. 4.10

60 Minute Makeover. (R) (T) 5.00 ITV Nightline. (T)

(R) - repeat programme;
(T) - programme with teletext subtitles;
(S) - programme broadcast in stereo;
(bw) - black and white.

LOCAL

RTP1

0630 Bom dia Portugal 1000
Praga da Alegria 1300 News
1410 Los Ricos Tambien
Lloran 1530 Marco Paulo -
40 Anos de Amor Eterno
1715 Lingo 1800 Portugal
em Directo 1915 O Preço
Certo 1955 Direito de Antena
2000 News 0330 Jeepers
Creepers II, film

RTP2

0700 EuroNews 0715 Zig zag
1400 Sociedade Civil 1530
O Lugar da História 1600
Entre Nós 1630 Euronews
1700 Lendas Vivas de Além
Mar 1730 Discovery Hour
1830 A Fé dos Homens 1900
Haja Saúde 1945 Zig Zag
2045 Yes Dear 2115
Discovery Hour 2200 News
0015 Kiss of Death, film
SIC
0645 Sic Kids 0830 Floribela
1000 Fátima 1300 News
1400 O Profeta 1445 Laços
de Família 1530 Contacha
1715 Floribela 1900 Sinhô
Moça 2000 News 2145
Floribela 2215 Cobras &
Lagartos 2315 Jura 0015
The Sixth sense, film

TVI

0700 Diário Da Manhã 1000
Você na TV 1300 News 1400
Inspector max 1500 Anjo
Selvagem 1600 Quem Quer
Ganha 1800 Morangos com
Açúcar 2000 News 2115
Euro Milhões 2130 Morangos
com Açúcar 2215 Tempo de
Viver 2330 Fala-me de Amor
0030 Um Desejo Tão
Simples 0200 Call of the
Wind, film

Best of the Rest

BBC3

7.00 Castaway 8.00 Freaky Eaters
9.00 Doctor Who 9.45 Doctor Who
Confidential 10.00 EastEnders
10.30 Two Pints of Lager and a
Packet of Crisps 11.00 Two Pints
of Lager and a Packet of Crisps
11.35 Jonathan Ross's
Japanorama 12.05 Ideal 12.35
Family Guy 12.55 Family Guy
1.20 Two Pints of Lager and a
Packet of Crisps 1.50 Two Pints
of Lager and a Packet of Crisps 2.15
Castaway 3.15 Freaky Eaters 4.15
Close

BBC4

7.00 10 Best: Bernstein 8.00 The
World 8.00 Weather 8.30 In Concert:
Oscar Peterson 9.00 Dinah
Washington: Evil Gal Blues 10.00
BBC One Sessions: Amy
Winehouse 10.50 Never Mind the
Full Stops 11.20 The Avengers
12.10 Dinah Washington: Evil Gal
Blues 1.15 Never Mind the Full
Stops 1.45 10 Best: Bernstein 2.45
Dinah Washington: Evil Gal Blues
3.45 Never Mind the Full Stops 4.15
Close

ITV2

1.00 Emmerdale 1.30 The Jeremy
Kyle Show 2.35 The Jeremy Kyle
Show 3.40 Ricki Lake 4.55 Sally
Jessy Raphael 5.15 Airline USA
5.45 Judge Judy 7.00 Smallville
8.00 Airline 8.30 American Idol 9.30
American Idol 10.30 Sally Morgan:
Star Psychic 11.30 Katie and Peter:
The Next Chapter 12.30 Coronation
Street 1.00 Make Your Play: ITV
Play 4.00 Teleshopping 6.00 Close
Sky One
1.00 Film: Target Earth PG (1998)
2.40 America's Dumbest Criminals
3.05 Brainiac: Science Abuse 4.00
Stargate SG-1 5.00 Stargate SG-1

6.00 Stargate Atlantis 7.00 The
Simpsons 7.30 The Simpsons 8.00
The Simpsons 8.30 Crash Test
Dummies 9.00 Film: Flashdance
15 (1983) 10.45 Cold Case 11.45
Brainiac: Science Abuse 12.45
Toughest Villains in Britain 14.00
Uncut! The Villa 2.35 Battlstar
Galactica 3.30 Buffy the Vampire
Slayer 4.20 Star Trek: Voyager
5.10 Zoids 5.35 Zoids

UKTV Gold

1.15 The Vicar of Dibley 1.55 The
Thin Blue Line 2.35 The Thin Blue
Line 3.15 One Foot in the Grave
3.55 Only Fools and Horses 5.00
One Foot in the Grave 5.40 Some
Mothers Do 'Ave 'Em 6.20 Keeping
Up Appearances 7.00 The Thin Blue
Line 7.40 One Foot in the Grave
8.20 One Foot in the Grave 9.00
The Vicar of Dibley 9.40 The Vicar
of Dibley 10.20 EuroMillions 10.30
Film: The Jackal 18 (1997) 12.55
Film: Muriel's Wedding 15 (1994)
2.50 The House of Eliot 3.45 Wogan:
Now and Then 4.35 The House of
Eliot 5.35 Neighbours

TCM

1.10 Uncertain Glory PG (1944)
3.00 Mr Skeffington U (1944) 5.20
Where Were You When the Lights
Went Out? PG (1968) 7.05 The End
of the Affair PG (1954) 9.00 Arthur
15 (1981) 10.50 Zbarskie Point 15
(1970) 1.10 Our Mother's House PG
(1967) 3.10 The Thin Man U (1934)
4.45 Teleshopping

The Disney Channel

Kids' programmes from 7am,
except: 6.00 Film: Wendy Wu:
Homecoming Warrior PG (2006)
Adventure, starring Brenda Song.
9.30 Film: Wendy Wu:
Homecoming Warrior PG (2006)
Adventure, starring Brenda Song.

Sky Movies Drama

7.10 Can't Be Heaven PG (1999)
8.55 A Heartbeat Away PG
(2004) 10.40 Christy: Return
to Cutter Gang PG (2001) 12.25
Big Spender PG (2003) With
Casper Van Dien. 2.10 The Family
Stone PG (2005) With
Claire Danes. 4.05 A Heartbeat
Away PG (2004) With Heather
Beers. 5.45 Drama Close Up
6.10 Big Spender PG (2003)
With Casper Van Dien. 8.00
The Family Stone PG (2005)
With Claire Danes. 10.00 The
Village 12 (2004) With Joaquin
Phoenix. 11.55 Friday Night
Lights 12 (2005) With Billy Bob
Thornton. 2.00 Our America 15
(2002) With Josh Charles. 3.45
All Men Are Mortal 15 (1995)
5.25 A Heartbeat Away PG
(2004)

Sky Movies Comedy

6.45 Dear God PG (1996) 8.45
The Honeymooners PG (2005)
10.30 Straight Talk PG (1992)
12.05 The Longest Yard 12
(2005) With Adam Sandler. 2.00
In Her Shoes 12 (2005) With
Cameron Diaz. 4.15 Dear God
PG (1996) With Greg Kinnear.
6.10 Grind 12 (2003) With Mike
Vogel. 8.00 In Her Shoes 12
(2005) With Cameron Diaz.
10.15 The Longest Yard 12
(2005) With Adam Sandler.
12.15 Team America: World
Police 15 (2004) With Trey
Parker. 2.00 Straight Talk PG
(1992) With Dolly Parton. 3.35
Grumpier Old Men PG (1995)
5.20 The Honeymooners PG

(2005)

Sky Movies Action

6.10 The Riverman 18 (2004)
7.55 Hood Rat 15 (2001) 9.50
Young Guns II: Blaze of Glory
15 (1990) 11.50 Frozen Impact
PG (2002) With Stacy Keach.
1.50 Hood Rat 15 (2001) With
Isaiah Washington. 3.45 Action
& Thriller Close Up 4.15 Young
Guns II: Blaze of Glory 15
(1990) With Emilio Estevez.
6.10 Frozen Impact PG (2002)
With Stacy Keach. 8.00 The
Manchurian Candidate 15
(2004) With Denzel
Washington. 10.10 Face/Off
18 (1997) With John Travolta.
12.35 Bulletproof 18 (1998) With
Adam Sandler. 2.15 Primal Fear
18 (1996) With Richard Gere.
4.30 The Riverman 18 (2004)

(R) - repeat programme;

(T) - programme with teletext subtitles;

(S) - programme broadcast in stereo;

(bw) - black and white.

Sky Sports 1

6.00 FIFA Futbol Mundial 6.30
Live European Tour Golf. The
Asian Open. 10.30 World Cup
Cricket 11.30 FIFA Futbol
Mundial 12.00 FA Youth Cup
Football 1.00 World Cup Cricket
2.00 Live World Cup Cricket.
Australia v New Zealand. 11.00
Soccer AM's All Sports Show
12.00 Premier League Preview
12.30 Football League 2.00
Friday Night Fight 4.00 Soccer
AM's All Sports Show 5.00
Premier League Preview 5.30
FIFA Futbol Mundial

Sky Sports 2

6.00 Aerobics Oz Style 6.30 On
the Edge 7.00 America's Cup
Sailing 8.00 World Cup Cricket
9.00 On the Edge 9.30 Premier
League Darts 1.00 European Tour
Golf 5.00 Premier League
Preview 5.30 FIFA Futbol Mundial
6.00 Soccer AM's All Sports Show
7.00 Premier League Preview
7.30 Live Football League. Derby
County v Luton Town (Kick-off
7.45pm). 10.00 Live Friday Fight
Night. Top bouts. 12.00 Golf
Night 2.00 Soccer AM's All Sports
Show 3.00 Football League 4.30
Transworld Sport 5.30 World Sport

Sky Sports 3

7.00 WWE: Raw 9.00 FIFA
Futbol Mundial 9.30 FA Youth
Cup Football 10.30 On the Edge
11.00 Aerobics Oz Style 11.30
Racing News 12.00 On the Edge
12.30 Aerobics Oz Style 1.00
Netball 3.00 The Rugby Club

4.30 NBA Action 5.00 WWE:

Raw 7.00 Rally World 7.30 Live
Super League. Hull FC v
Bradford Bulls (Kick-off 8.00pm).
10.00 WWE: Late Night -
Smackdown 12.00 WWE: Late
Night - Bottom Line 1.00 Bass
Fishing 2.00 Max Power 3.00
Super League 4.30 Rally World
5.00 Bass Fishing

British Eurosport

7.30 MotoGP 8.45 Weightlifting
10.00 MotoGP 11.00 Live
MotoGP. The Turkish Grand Prix
125cc practice session. 1.45
Live MotoGP. The Turkish Grand
Prix MotoGP practice session.
1.00 Live MotoGP. Coverage of
the Turkish Grand Prix 250cc
practice session. 1.45
Weightlifting 3.30 Strongest Man
4.30 Live Weightlifting. The
fourth day of the European
Championships. 6.00 Top 24
Clubs 6.30 MotoGP 8.00 Live
Weightlifting. The fourth day of
the European Championships.
9.00 Poker 10.00 Top 24 Clubs
10.30 Xz Xtreme 11.00 Winter
X Games 12.00 MotoGP 1.00
Close

Sky Sports Xtra

6.30 Race World 7.30 Netball
9.30 ATP Tennis 10.00 Live
Tennis. Coverage of the quarter-
finals of the Monte-Carlo
Masters. 6.00 World Sport 6.30
Snowboarding 7.00 Golf Night
9.00 Tennis 11.00 On the Edge
11.30 Rally World 12.00
Snowboarding 12.30 Super
League 2.00 Tennis 4.00 Golf
Night

IMMEDIACY!
What could it do
for your business?

An advert in the TV guide is a very powerful tool. It will be read by thousands of potential clients with high spending power. How can we be so sure? Have you seen the price of a reasonable satellite system to receive the above programmes? These are people you want to talk to, to tell them what you have to offer. But these are special adverts, they have high exposure for one day. Use them properly for really powerful results... A special offer for the next day, a discount if you eat at your restaurant that evening, an event that follows within a day or two.

Call these adverts time bombs - you can plan them to 'go off' on a particular day of the week. That's powerful advertising, which is what you expect from The Portugal News
Call Bella on 707 500 677 for information and suggestions on how you could use these spots to create extra business for you!

PROPERTY

An 11 page weekly guide to the latest and the best properties on the market in Portugal • The *Portugal News* • 14 Apr 2007

PROPERTY OF THE WEEK

A Birdseye view of Burgau



This week's 'Property of the Week' is truly unique and, in a word, amazing. Perched high on the cliff tops of Burgau, a quaint fisherman's village in the Western Algarve, this traditional multi-storey Portuguese town house has been transformed into a gem of a property, with class, quality and style.

Real Estate like this doesn't come about every day, with a one-off location and superb interiors. Purchased in 1988 the property was put through a series of minor modernisations before a thorough upgrade took place in 2003.

It now benefits from the comfort of all mod-cons, such as electric blinds and double glazing on all windows and doors, as well as oil-powered central heating throughout, whilst still retaining original character and charm.

Boasting uninterrupted ocean views, the property is located within walking distance of the charming village's amenities and is a few minutes drive to the EN125. Lagos is a short

drive away, as are a number of golf courses. Adjacent to the property is generous parking space.

The main roadside entrance is located on the property's mid level.

Through a contemporary-style wood door we enter a small porch, where one can hang coats and hats or umbrellas and in turn opens into another hallway.

Left from the hall is a modern, open-plan kitchen/diner, which is fully equipped with all appliances, from an in-built espresso machine to a plate-warmer, all by top-of-the-range brand 'Miele'. Sleek black granite worktops elegantly complement the streamline appliances.

Offset to the left is a seating area, which is covered by large skylights and fronted by a double-size Venetian-style window that frames the breathtaking views of Burgau bay.

Through from the kitchen we enter a very spacious living room, which has a neo-classical style black-and-white granite fireplace surrounding a wood-burning stove. The room is completely fronted by floor-to-ceiling window-doors that open onto a wide terrace overlooking the pool patio below. Also from this terrace one can enjoy privileged front-row views of Burgau, thanks to the property's cliff-top positioning. From the terrace there is an exterior staircase that climbs to the first level and descends to the lower level and pool area.

Down the main hallway to the right is the first of six bedrooms, an en-suite master bedroom. Of ample proportions it has fitted wardrobes, access to the terrace, and has a modern jet-shower in the en-suite.

Next to the master bedroom is a separate guest WC completely tiled in deep blue mosaic tiles.

The property's first floor is only accessible from the exterior. It comprises a self-contained apartment, with an open-plan kitchen/living/dining room that is fronted by a full row of patio doors and a Venetian-



A birdseye view of the beautiful beachfront villa.

style balcony. It has two good-size bedrooms, one with a round feature window that is thought to be traditional of the local architecture (though was a later addition) and a separate bathroom.

Inside the house, from the mid-level, there is a flight of stairs to the lower floor where we find what could be another self-contained apartment.

Descending directly into a fully equipped kitchenette, the staircase culminates in a decorative wrought iron partitioning. The lower level comprises two amply sized bedrooms, one of which is an en-suite and has a luxurious stream-cabinet.

Both bedrooms have fitted

wardrobes and open directly onto the pool patio.

An equally good-sized third bedroom is presently used as a home study, whilst a fourth room is used as a home gym, though would be ideal as a living/dining room. These rooms also open directly onto the pool patio.

From the pool patio there is a private passage to the beach some 100 metres below. It is a beautiful area for celebrations or undisturbed sun soaking. The pool is complete with a contra-flow water jet for exercise, and there is a decked area for sun lounges and plentiful space for outdoor furniture and barbecue equipment.

On the whole, the property has been completed with the highest quality materials and finishings, with no expense spared. The result is a house that is unique, offers an excellent rental prospective, ample space for visiting friends or family, a low-maintenance exterior that is perfect for entertaining, and views that are second to none. Literally.

The property is priced at 995.000 euros. Furniture negotiable. For more information, call Sadlers-Knight Frank on: (+351) 282 789 336, fax: 282 788 184, or e-mail: info@sadlersproperty.com. Alternatively, or for an interactive tour, see website: www.sadlersproperty.com.



The modern, open-plan kitchen/diner is fully equipped with all appliances, from an in-built espresso machine to a plate-warmer.



Views from the mid-level terrace.



The first floor apartment.



The Master bedroom.



Polimetria Architects
Engineering & Building

Competitive Prices.

Contact us!

Tel. +351 289 802 344 Fax. +351 289 864 813
E-mail: polimetria.lda@mail.telepac.pt
Rua Dr. Manuel de Arriaga, nº7, 1º - 8000-334 Faro





ERA SINTRA

Tel: 219 236 540

Linkstore - mediação imobiliária, Lda.
AMI 5983 val. 29/04/07
Av. D. Francisco Almeida,
19 a 21 Sintra
Fax: +351 219 236 549
E-mail: sintra@era.pt



Nafarros

Luxury Mansion with 1.000 sqm, 6.640 sqm of Land. Wonderful Location with Fabulous Views. 3 Living Rooms, 6 Suites. Caretaker's House. 5 Cars Garage.

REF: STR0962



Catribana

Rustic House with 4 bedrooms and 3 Living Rooms. Lovely garden, located 5 minutes from Samarra Beach.

REF: STR1335



Quinta da Beloura

Apartment with 3 Bedrooms, located in a luxury condominium in Quinta da Beloura. Next to golf courses such as Estoril, Oitavos, Quinta da Marinha, Penha Longa & others.

REF: STR 1148



Banzão - Colares

New House with Living Room with 47 sqm. Excellent Areas and High Quality materials. Magnificent Solar Exposition. Located near the Beaches, 10 minutes from Sintra.

REF: STR1233



Sintra

Luxury House implanted in 1.200 sqm of Land, 4 Bedrooms, 2 Living Rooms, Excellent Areas, 1st Quality Materials. Central Heating Systems and Valuum Systems, Garage

REF: STR0998



AMI 4204

Ferrarias - Estrada de Vale do Lobo
8135-107 Almancil

Tel: 00351 289 392 123
Fax: 00351 289 392 238

info@goldentree.net
www.goldentree.net



Dunas Douradas

Villa in quiet cul-de-sac. Hall, 4 bedrooms (2 en suite), 2 baths, dining room, living room w/ wood burning stove, fitted kitchen, furnished, alarm sys, radiators, A/C, pool, BBQ, roof terrace, garden, condo. pool & tennis courts. Plot: 750m2. Built area: 186,5m2. Ref. DD6 Price: €525.000



Dunas Douradas

2 bedroom villa w/ study or single room, hall, south east facing terraces, 2 bathrooms, sitting and dining room w/ fireplace, fully fitted and equipped kitchen, Furnished, electric wall heaters and garden with automatic irrigation. Place for a plunge pool. Ref. DD9 Price: €475.000



Vale do Lobo

Renovated townhouse in Vale do Lobo, near the golf club, restaurants and within walking distance to the beach. Consists of 3 bedrooms + 1, 4 bathrooms, living & dining room, partly furnished, fitted kitchen, air conditioning and roof terrace. Ref. VDL16 Price: €550.000



Vale do Lobo

Completely refurbished townhouse in Vale do Lobo, near restaurants and within walking distance to the beach. Consists of 2 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, Open plan sitting room kitchen, furnished and w/ air conditioning. Ref. VDL70 Price: €440.000



Fonte Santa

4 bedroom semi detached villa composed of 4 bathrooms, living/dining room w/ fireplace, equipped kitchen, storage/laundry, gas storage, BBQ, extensive terraces, garden with automatic irrigation, garage & swimming pool. Ref. Fonte Stª Price: €650.000



AMI 4713

A selection of our properties

Tel: 00351 289 314 312
Fax: 00351 289 314 260

info@silverholidays.com
www.silverholidays.com

Rua do Brasil,
Casa Italiana, Loja 5,
8125-479 Vilamoura



Loulé

Large 2 bedroom/2 bathroom apartment in the historic town of Loulé. Close to shops, restaurants, markets & local amenities. Offers lounge/dining area, fireplace, fitted kitchen and underground parking & storage room. Price: €158,000 / £108,000 (Based on Ex Rate 1.45)



Vilamoura

Beautiful Ground Floor 2 Bedroom / 2 Bathroom "Fully Furnished" apartment with front-line golf views. Wood-Burning Fireplace, Radiator Heating and Air conditioning. This apartment is perfect for holiday rental income or holiday home. Price: € 295,000 / £ 203,000



Vilamoura

Brand new 2/4 bedroom townhouses with 2 en suite bathrooms, fully fitted modern kitchen, lounge with fireplace, 2 further rooms in basement for further bedrooms, gym or games room. Prices from: €480,000 / £331,000 (Based on Ex Rate 1.45)



Vilamoura

Beautiful 3 Bedroom / 2 Bathroom detached villa with magnificent golf views. The villa has a private swimming pool in landscaped gardens and is situated in a peaceful location within walking distance of the "Old Village" and its amenities. Price: € 690,000 / £475,000



Vilamoura

3 Bedroom / 3 Bathroom detached villa offering a sunny terrace with private swimming pool. Located within a few minutes walk of the new Hilton Spa resort. The villa also offers a large basement suitable for a gym/games room or 4th Bedroom. Price: € 750,000 / £ 517,000



The fastest real estate agent in the Algarve

(former World Record Holder 3.000mts running '89-'01)

www.property-runner.com

Tel. +351 289 842 992

between Loulé and S. Brás

AMI 6392



São Brás de Alportel

- Spacious villa
- 4 bedrooms, 3 bathrooms
- Lovely country views
- Space for pool
- Villa 200 m2, plot 2000 m2
- Could use as 2 apartments

Ref: V503
Price: € 320.000



Ourique

- New villa, country views
- 3 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms
- Pool for extra € 16.500
- Villa 145 m2
- Plot 28.000 m2
- Near new golf courses

Ref: V832
Price: € 245.000



Central / East Algarve

- Over 100 ruins / terrains
- From € 50.000
- To over € 2.000.000

See:

www.property-runner.com



São Brás de Alportel

- Lovely new villa
- 3 bedrooms, 3 bathrooms
- Beautiful country views
- Pool and terraces
- Villa 200+m2, plot 5.000m2
- Top floor study area

Ref: V839
Price: € 600.000



Stª Bárbara de Nexe

- Attractive villa, built 2001
- 2 bedrooms, 3 bathrooms
- Excellent views
- Pool and terraces
- Villa 170m2, plot 3.000m2
- Lovely garden

Ref: V850
Price: € 435.000



SOCIEDADE DE MEDIAÇÃO IMOBILIÁRIA, LDA.
AMI 489

Edifício do Cinema, Loja 3
Vilamoura,
8125-432 Quarteira
Algarve - Portugal
Tel: 289 314 486
Fax: 289 315 578
vilagente@mail.telepac.pt
www.vendavilla.com



Vilamoura

One bedroom apartment composed of bathroom, lounge w/ dining area, storage and terrace. Furnished and equipped. Exterior parking space. Construction area - 60 square metres.

Ref: A1166 Price: € 110,000



Vilamoura

With spectacular sea view, 2 bedroom apartment composed of 3 bathrooms, lounge with dining area, equipped kitchen, pantry and spacious terraces. Storage and parking space in the basement. Construction area - 130 sqm.

Ref: A1169 Price: € 300,000



Vilamoura

Villa situated in a quiet area composed of 3 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, lounge with fireplace, dining area, equipped kitchen and terrace. Swimming pool, garden, barbecue and carport. Furnished.

Ref: V12445 Price: € 500,000



Moncarapacho

Country villa with sea and country views composed of 3 bedrooms, 4 bathrooms, lounge, kitchen, storage and terraces. Barbecue, swimming pool and garden. Furnished and equipped. Plot area - 2.880 sq.m.. Construction area - 380 sq.m..

Ref: V12475 Price: € 700,000



Vilamoura

Attractive villa situated in a quiet area composed of 4 bedrooms, 4 bathrooms, lounge w/ fireplace, dining room, office, kitchen, laundry room, storage areas & terraces. Plot area - 2.182 sq.m.. Construction area - 380 sq.m..

Ref: V12479 Price: €1500,000

Villas Luz
Soc. de Mediação Imobiliária, Lda
AMI 3728

Av. 25 de Abril
Edifício Miramar, Loja B
8700 – 038 Fuzeta

Tel.: (+351)289 798 099
Fax.: (+351)289 798 101
office_villasluz@sapo.pt
web.: www.villasluz.com



Olhão
Beautiful villa set in a 4820 sqm plot, next to a developing luxury urbanization... With parking spaces, garden, BBQ... Excellent price!! Great Investment!!
Price: € 370.000,00
Ref.: MG-VIV-0020
Call: 917 787 582



Loulé / Almancil
Luxury villa in quiet urbanization. 5 bedrooms, basement, swimming pool, parking space, automatic gates, automatic irrigation, alarm system, sound system, "Domotic" technology.
Price: € 1.180.000,00
Ref.: MG-VIV-0047
Call: 917 787 582



Stª Bárbara de Nexe / Faro
4 bedroom luxury villa in 1904sqm plot. Swimming pool, parking space, automatic gates, automatic irrigation, air conditioning, alarm system. Breathtaking sea Views!!
Price: € 825.000,00
Ref.: MG-VIV-0054
Call: 917 787 582



Tavira
Renewed countryside house with swimming pool, garden. Quality finishing materials. Excellent sea and countryside views...
Price: € 410.000,00
Ref.: MG-VIV-0042
Call: 917 787 582



Olhão
Beautiful completely renewed villa set in 3.000sqm plot, in protected natural reservation area. Sw.pool, garden, prop. completely fenced. Breathtaking sea Views!
Price: € 695.000,00
Ref.: MG-VIV-0041
Call: 917 787 582

Algarve – Selected Properties

BONAU
MEDIAÇÃO IMOBILIÁRIA, LDA
AMI 989

Av. 25 de Abril,
Bloco D, R/C Esqº.
8700-011 Fuzeta
Tel: 289 791 485/6
Fax: 289 791 488
Mobile: 917 324 547
917 506 365
Web Site:
www.bonaulda.com



Hortas (Tavira)
Country cottage with a total area of 70m2 & 170m2 of land. The house was restored without modifying the old style. The property is situated in 3km distance of Stª Catarina direction Tavira, in rural countryside, w/some neighbours close to the house.
Ref. 1581 Price: € 130.000



Estói (Faro)
Rustic house w/ 400m2 in historical Estói village centre, at the entrance of the gardens to future Hotel (old palace of Estói). The property was renewed in its old Algarve-Moorish style, w/ interior patio & lovely roof terraces which tell us about old times.
Ref. 1585 Price: € 375.000



Barrocais (Olhão)
Land with ruin and 9000m2 grounds, previous information for 300m2 already has been submitted to the council.
Ref. 1591 Price: € 90.000



Urbanização Marlin (Tavira)
Beautiful Villa built in 1993 with 215m2 building area implanted in 300m2 corner plot. Typical Tavira lays only few mins walk from property. Easy access by car to lovely sand beaches & lagoons of Ria Formosa Park, golf course & the A22 auto-road.
Ref. 1596 Price: € 295.000



Guilhim (Faro)
Villa built in 1993 w/135m2 in calm countryside w/ nice villas in surroundings. Pretty sight over region. Ground floor: Large living room w/fireplace, good size kitchen w/storeroom. 1st floor: 3 bedrooms, 1 en suite. Nice outside areas w/terraces around pool, dry gardens, fruit trees.
Ref. 1598 Price: € 550.000

kasas
AlgarveProperty
VILAMOURA

Professional Estate Agents

Mobile +351 912 269 538
miguel@algarveproperty.com

www.algarveproperty.com



Miguel Menezes
your professional real estate consultant
Gov. Lic. AMI 2196



Vilamoura EA051338
2 bedroom apartments in a private complex in the final stages of completion. Near the Marina and beach. Covered areas from 124 sqm. Fitted kitchens Pre installation for a/c, parking and storage, communal garden and pool. Excellent finishings.
Prices from € 276.500



Vilamoura A71773
Furnished two bedroom apartment located on a very quiet area, in private complex with large green areas, swimming pool, volley court and kids playing area. 100 sq.m. of constructed area. 15 min. walk to the marina.
Price: € 205.000



Vilamoura Marina A61619
Excellent two bedroom apartment in the heart of Vilamoura in a private complex. with large green areas and communal swimming pool. Constructed area of 130 sq.m. and a roof terrace of 100 sq.m.. 100 metres from the beach and Marina.
Price: € 430.000



Vilamoura A61613
Two bedroom converted into three bedroom apartment located just ten minutes walk to the marina and the beach. Fitted kitchen, private parking and a large roof top sun terrace. Communal garden with swimming. Investment opportunity.
Price: € 275.000

LAND & HOUSES ALGARVE YELLOW HOMES
Sociedade de Mediação Imobiliária Lda.
AMI 6232 - Val. 18.11.2007
Tel: 289 301 294
If you want to see more detailed information about these - and other - properties, please visit our website:
www.yellowhomes.com
VILAMOURA: N125, Boliqueime "Opposite Barclays Bk" Tel: 289 301 294
TAVIRA: Rua Dr. José Pires Padinha 178, 8800-354 Tavira - Tel: 281 320 281



Ferragudo
Magnificent views. Apartment w/ spacious living room, wood burner stove, 2 double bedrooms, bathroom w/hydro massage bathtub, modern fully equipped kitchen & large terrace. Pre-installation for A/C & alarm sys. BBQ. Covered area approx. 135m2. Built in 2006.
Ref. LHA 2032 Price: €165,000



Carvoeiro
Luxury apartment w/spacious living room, fitted kitchen, storage, separate utility room, double bedroom w/terrace, modern bathroom w/bath & shower, cloak room. Beautifully landscaped communal gardens. Complex will feature sw.pool, bar/restaurant, tennis courts & yoga studio.
Ref. LHA 2041 Price: €225,000

WANTED
Good quality properties
If you are the owner of a good quality property and wish to sell,
please contact us to arrange an appointment.



Portimão
Lovely 3 bedroom villa w/communal pool & spacious living room, wood burner stove & dining area, modern fully equipped kitchen, 2 bathrooms (1 en suite). Mature garden w/BBQ. Carport. Close to amenities & golf courses. Approx. 331m2 plot, 132m2 covered area.
Ref. LHV 2079 Price: €329,000



Penina Golf
Beautiful 4-bedroom villa on excellent location. Bright, spacious living room w/ fireplace & dining area, kitchen w/ breakfast area, utility & storage room. 4 bedrooms (2 en suite). Sw.pool (11x5.3m) in landscaped garden. Double carport. Approx. 2730m2 plot, 215m2 covered area.
Ref. LHV 2066 Price: €655,000

MANORPARK properties
AMI 2198

Apartado 3207, 8135-903 Almancil
www.manor-park.com

Casa Betunes Loulé
Impressive 3 bed, 3 bath classical design villa set in substantial plot in peaceful area close to all amenities. Constructed to high standard enjoying views of surrounding countryside. Would make excellent permanent or 2nd home. 20 mins to Faro airport.
Price € 650.000
MPM -3399 - +351 289 422 866

Casa Palmeiral Loulé
Typical Algarvean design charming house only 2 Kms from Loulé comprising 2 bedrooms, 1 bathroom, living/dining room, fitted kitchen, pantry & 1 annexe. Spacious 1st floor terrace & roof terrace. Beautiful views of hills, distant sea views.
Price € 245.000
MPM -3405t - +351 289 422 866

Plot Pedreira Borda
Plot with 4.789 sqm, spectacular sea and country views, with the possibility of building up to 250 sqm.
Price € 200.000
MPM -3346t - +351 289 422 866

Casa L'Oliveira Tor
Traditional 2 bedroom, 2 bathroom farmhouse renovated, located in a small village close to the town of Loulé within easy access to the beaches, golf courses and Faro International airport. Beautiful countryside views.
Price € 245.000
MPM -3412 - +351 289 422 866



QUINTA in Moncarapacho



An opportunity to acquire a large property set in 10,000 m² of garden, some parts of which are over 120 years old. Mostly refurbished to a very high standard, this house will make an excellent family home with the added advantage of superb office facilities for anyone wishing to work from home and also have an additional income from the on-site holiday cottage.



The property boasts two large entertainment terraces, a Chef's dream of a kitchen with granite worktops throughout, a large relaxing dining room, a fully air conditioned lounge with satellite TV, a superb air conditioned four room master bedroom suite also with satellite TV, several other bedrooms, a library, sewing room, laundry room, study, workshop, garden room, storeroom etc. In total nearly 600 square metres of covered area.



The office suite is air conditioned and fully wired with separate telephone, fax and ADSL broadband all networked to the adjoining office reception area.

The holiday cottage offers a lounge/diner/kitchen and a double bedroom with en suite shower and toilet, a sun terrace and pool located outside the cottage door.



The garden contains numerous fruit trees including oranges, lemons, grapefruit, apricots, figs, olives, almonds and carobs with an irrigation system covering most of the grounds.



This is a very comfortable property ready to move into, but still with enough scope left to put your own mark on it and all for only €895,000.

For a more detailed colour brochure or to arrange to view please contact either Trevor on 917 010189 or Frances on 916 859898

Insure your property in Portugal through The Portugal News

PROPERTY INSURANCE

For Expatriates in Portugal

UP TO 40% RISK RELATED DISCOUNT ON PROPERTY INSURANCE

This special Intasure policy, underwritten by **NORWICH UNION**, has been specially designed to meet the needs of property owners in Portugal. It is available exclusively through The Portugal News in Portugal.

Use this simple on-line calculator to see what you could save. You can easily check the level of cover and the savings you can make by visiting www.the-news.net/homeinsure and completing the online questionnaire selecting the level of coverage and facilities you require. Takes less than 5 minutes

- ✓ Buy online or on the phone
- ✓ Instant cover
- ✓ Underwritten by Norwich Union
- ✓ Fully comprehensive cover
- ✓ Policy documents in English
- ✓ High level of public liability



As an owner of a property in Portugal make sure you get the right insurance cover, designed specifically for you.

- Your cover is underwritten by one of the world's leading insurers – **Norwich Union**
- Up to 40% risk-related discount available, depending on security, claims experience, excess level and your age
- Your property is covered whether occupied or unoccupied
- Your property is covered if let short term or long term
- Excellent discounts for choosing higher excess
- All policy documents are in English
- Policy covers your swimming pool as well as buildings
- Policy covers public liability of €1.5m in regard to buildings and contents (traditionally, Portuguese policies provide minimal public liability cover)
- Loss of rent included following a claim
- Covers the purchase of your home during the period between exchange of contracts and completion
- Covers temporary accommodation following a claim
- Wider cover than a standard Portuguese buildings and contents policy
- Wider cover than a 'community' policy
- All claims are reported to and resolved by a UK based English speaking team
- Claims handled by local Portuguese loss adjusters working for a UK adjusting organisation
- Claims paid in euros

THE PORTUGAL
News



intasure
Insurance that speaks your language

Call 707 500 025 or logon to www.the-news.net/homeinsure

Authorised and regulated by the Financial Services Authority

Facts you should not ignore

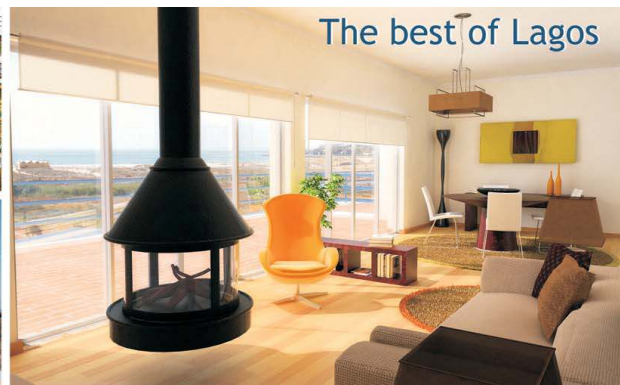
- The *Property* pages are seen by at least 40,000 readers every week.
- On the internet every property page is available free and displayed exactly as in the print edition... every photo, every article, every advert. Readers can click straight through from an advert to the advertisers website or email direct from the page. *Property of the Week* is emailed directly to over 3,000 potential buyers every week.
- The *Portugal News* eNewspaper is now rated N° 1 Portuguese newspaper on the web
- The *Portugal News* property pages are acknowledged by property buyers and sellers as the best place to find what properties are on the market each week.

www.the-news.net

Villas do Cais

Estrada da Meia Praia, Urb. Dunas de Lagos, Lagos
Telf. 282792463 / 918620333
www.grupohaviti.com
haviti.lagos@grupohaviti.com

Promotor e Construtor "Grupo Haviti"



The best of Lagos



AMI 504

ESTE ALGARVE - SOCIEDADE
DE MEDIAÇÃO IMOBILIÁRIA, LDA.

E.N. 125, Cevadeiras,
Vila Nova de Cacela,
8900 V. Real de Stº António
Tel: 281 951 165
Fax: 281 951 438

Centro Comer. Av. 28 de Maio
(Marginal) - 8800 Tavira
Tel: 281 370 277
Fax: 281 370 761

belosantospedras@hotmail.com
www.estealgarve.com



Apartment - Cabanas

High quality 2 bedroom apartment on top floor (2nd) w/ 40m² terrace + 31m² roof terrace w/ lovely sea-view in new urbanization. 4 swim.pools, walking distance to Cabanas w/ its beautiful lagoon, shops, bars & restaurants. 1km from Benamor golf course.

Ref: EA 001 Price: € 225,000



Neighbourhood Luz de Tavira

Very attractive and comfortable 3 bedroom, 2 bathroom villa, on ground and first floor, with pretty garden of 585 m², built 6 years ago, situated in the neighbourhood of Luz de Tavira, 5 kms from Tavira in a pretty green area.

Ref: EA 002 Price: € 330,000



Neighbourhood of Altura

Semi-detached 3 bedroom villa with converted loft and garage on a plot of 308,25 m² with liner swimming pool, built in 1992 situated approx. 2 kms from the beach, 1 km from Altura and 5 kms from various golf-courses.

REF: EA 003 Price: € 330,000



Villas - Manta Rota

2 bedroom villas nearing completion consisting of ground, first and second floor, with pre-installation for air conditioning, back patio with BBQ, garage and access to swimming pool (10 x 6 m), within walking distance to the beach and village.

Ref: EA 004 Price: € 235,000



Neighbourhood Altura

High quality 3 bedroom villa with 2 bathrooms (one with sauna), prepared for air conditioning, with salt system swimming pool, surrounded by 450 m², situated within an urbanization, 2 kms from the sea and 1 km from Altura.

Ref: EA 005 Price: € 370,000



DOMUSIBÉRICA
Burgau
★★★★

Domusibérica Burgau is an exclusive development comprising 37 prime townhouses, 63 luxury low-level apartments and 1 clubhouse with reception, bar, restaurant, spacious swimming pool, gymnasium, sauna, spa and steam bath.

EQUIPMENT

- Fully fitted kitchen
- Air cond. heating/cooling system & built in dehumidifier
- Under-floor heating in bathroom
- Whirlpool bath
- Double glazed windows
- Electric operated blinds

IN APARTMENTS

- Private storage room

- Underground parking

IN TOWNHOUSES

- Private garden with irrigation system
- Private parking
- Plunge pool

Rua Direita, Porta do Paraíso, Bloco 3, Fracção T • 8600-160 Luz Lagos

Tel.: +351 282 788 477/8 • Fax: +351 282 788 479 • info@domusiberica.com • www.domusiberica.com



RE/MAX
Albufeira

Government Licensed
Agent Nº 5101

**Buying or selling
property in the
Algarve? Speak to me!**

Dorte Pittak
Mobile: (+351) 961 356 468

E mail: dpittak@remax.pt
www.remax.pt
Rua do Estádio,
Lote A12, Loja A/B,
Quinta da Belavista,
8200-127, Albufeira



Ref.: 120561054-62
Montochoro - townhouse
100m², fully furnished, TV,
SAT, new renovated with
double glass windows, air-
con., heating, 2 bedr., 2 bathr.,
garden, BBQ, shared pool.



Ref.: 120561056-2
Canais-Ferreiras, Albufeira.
Country house plus
apartment. 4 bedrooms, 4
bathrooms, pool, BBQ,
garage, excellently situated.
Sizes 792m² - 238m².



Ref.: 120561056-21
Montochoro - Albufeira.
Perfectly situated 1 bedroom
apartment (condominium)
with pool and generous
garden, 68m².



Ref.: +120561056-7
Algoz - Silves. Attached
corner-house, 2 bedrooms,
2 bathrooms, living room with
fireplace, fully equip. kitchen,
storage, garden and terrace -
100m².

Brand new villa for sale!



Outstanding new villa by the Carvoeiro Tennis Club, 3 bedrooms, 3 bathrooms, fantastic fitted kitchen (Bosch appliances), big living room with interior garden, dining room, air conditioning (cold and heat), luxury finishings, plot of 2,080 square metres, stunning garden and large terraces, spacious swimming pool with salt systems.

Contact 282 356 447 or email planasa.algarve@sapo.pt

PLANASA Sociedade Imobiliária, S.A.

RE/MAX
Global

Government Licensed
Agent Nº 5453

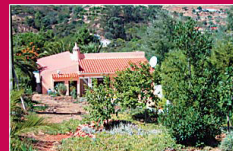
**WORLD LEADER
IN REAL ESTATE**

**CONTACT:
Gaby Disterheft**



1. Mobile: (+351) 912 231 210
2. Mobile: (+351) 919 857 622

E mail:
gdisterheft@remax.pt



Silves, Algarve
Charming country home near
Silves' Arade dam with spacious
living / dining room, 2 bedrooms, 2
baths, pool, c/heating, SAT TV etc.
Excellent valued for the amount of
land and quality of lifestyle offered.
Sizes: 8,760m² & 130m².
Ref.: 1001-305



Guia, Algarve
Cosy one bedroom villa on a
maintenance friendly plot of land;
living / dining room, bedroom,
bathroom, air conditioning,
equipped / furnished. Only short
distance to some beautiful beaches.
Sizes: 294m² and 88.2m².
Ref.: 1001-335



Townhouses Albufeira, Algarve
Excellent 3 bedroom townhouses
in closed condominium of highest
standards. Swimming pools,
putting green, children play
ground, fully equipped kitchens
and many other extras.
Sizes: 185m² & 171m².
Ref.: 1001-306



Loulé, Algarve
Restored country house in
secluded location North of Loulé
with 3 bedrooms, office, living
room (f/place), equipped kitchen,
pool, c/heating, air conditioning,
double glazing, SAT TV, etc.
Sizes: 3,760m² & 250m².
Ref.: 1001-309

ENGEL & VÖLKERS

**Join our international
network in Portugal!**

**Do you want to be your own boss?
Do you want to own a successful
business?**

**Do you have the drive & passion to run
your own Estate Agency?
Become our license partner in Portugal!**

Proven operating system • Specialists in marketing
prestigious properties • Global network
In-house training academy • Cutting edge marketing
Dedicated support • Sophisticated IT
International lifestyle magazine

Engel & Völkers Portugal • Tel.: +351 919 353 062
Jose.Santana@engelvoelkers.com
www.engelvoelkers.pt

ENGEL & VÖLKERS

Argentina • Australia • Austria • Belgium • Chile • Croatia • Cyprus • Czech Republic • France
Germany • Great Britain • Greece • Hungary • Ireland • Italy • Luxembourg • New Zealand • Portugal
Romania • Slovenia • South Africa • Spain • Switzerland • Thailand • Turkey • UAE • USA

RE/MAX
LAGOS

BUYING OR SELLING?

**GIVE YOUR
PROPERTY ALL THE
ATTENTION IT
DESERVES!**



For professional and
honest advice call:
Anica de Kruijff



akruijf@remax.pt
Mobile (+351) 966 88 92 90
www.remax.pt/lagos



Spacious apartment (as new) in
the historical centre of Lagos, 1
bedroom, 1 bathroom, living
room, open kitchen, storage, fully
equipped, partly furnished.
Price: €95,000.



Big villa on good sized plot, near
Porto de Mós beach. Living room
w/fireplace, large kitchen, 4 beds,
3 baths, big heated pool, jacuzzi,
mature garden, big garage.
Price: €425,000.



Attached villa in Salema with 4
bedrooms, 3 bathrooms, living
room with fireplace, dining room.
Independent studio, garage and
garden. Spectacular seaview.
Price: €305,000.



Semi-detached villa. Beautiful,
luxurious, good location, near
Meia Praia beach. 3 beds,
livingr., diningr., 3 baths, garden,
pool, large garage, good seaview.
Price: €480,000.

Home style with a conscience

There's nothing more fashionable than having ethically traded homewares and nowadays designers are ensuring it doesn't have to be 'worthy but dull'. Consumers with a conscience are putting eco-friendly products at the top of their shopping lists. Fashion chains are frantically launching organic clothing lines, and now homewares are also getting in on the ethical makeover.

Global homewares have certainly come a long way since the days of tie-dye throws and embarrassing earthenware. "Being an ethical consumer no longer means you have to dress frumpily, and the homewares market is catching up fast," says Danielle Proud of The Times' Style magazine.

Planet-friendly furnishing

If you're looking to spruce up a room with global homewares, ethical goods are slowly becoming more accessible - and stylish.

Bathroom

Slip out of the shower and cuddle up in eco-friendly towels. For designer luxury, look to John Rocha's organic cotton towels at

Debenhams. They are available in lemon, pink or beige to co-ordinate with your bathroom suite. (www.debenhams.com)

Or try 100% natural soft bamboo stem towels from House of Fraser.

The bamboo grows in tropical countries in an environment without pesticides and has natural antibacterial elements ideal for hygienic use. (www.houseoffraser.co.uk)

Bedroom

Bed down on ethical sheets and sleep with a clear conscience. Look to Marks & Spencer's

Fairtrade bedding, including duvet cover, sheet and pillow case. M&S is working with over 600

Fairtrade cotton farmers investing in social projects such as the development of a new school, health centre, nursery and literacy programme. (www.marks-and-spencer.com)

Pretty planet-friendly cushions will add luxury to your night-time haven. Go for The Green Apple's small Recycled Cushion, by designer Liz Cook (www.the-green-apple.co.uk). Each unique cushion is made from recycled textiles and made to order.

Lisa Haynes



Recycled cushions from The Green Apple - www.the-green-apple.co.uk (PHOTO: Press Association)

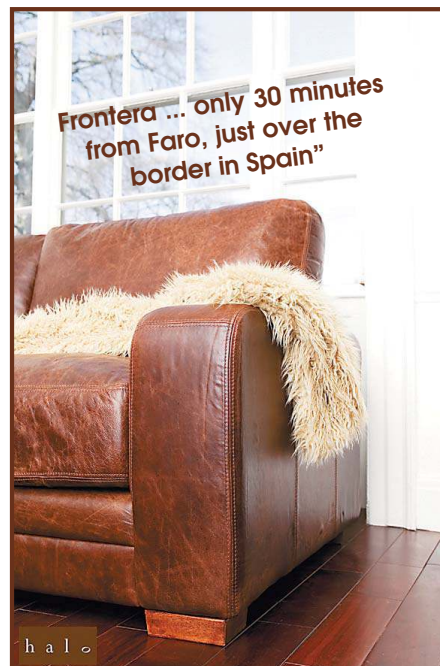


100% natural soft bamboo stem towels from House of Fraser - www.houseoffraser.co.uk (PHOTO: Press Association)

SANTINA SHADE

Custom made
Plantation
Shutters
New to the
Algarve
Great style
A creative
alternative to
curtains.

Contact
Linda Gavieiro
on 967 113 900
for more
information



Frontera ... only 30 minutes
from Faro, just over the
border in Spain"

frontera.

furniture • muebles

- Complete home furnishing service
- High quality interior and exterior furniture
- Contemporary and classic UK furniture
- UK beds and mattresses, including divans
- Comprehensive range of rugs, art and accessories

Open

10am – 8pm Mon to Fri
10am – 2pm Sat

Where to find us

55, Muelle de Portugal,
Ayamonte, Spain
Tel.: 0034 959 470 971
sales@furniturefrontera.com
www.furniturefrontera.com

Second helpings

Over 73% of
our clients
have used us
more than once.

SADLER'S
mediação imobiliária, lda.

AMI 7374

Sadler's Mediação
Imobiliária, Lda.
+ 351 282 789 336
In association with
Knight Frank LLP
knightfrank.com
sadlersproperty.com





Hydro Concepts Spas Ltd

HOT TUBS

at whole sale price



Genuine New Zealand Hot Tubs direct to you from manufacturers

Portugal Tel.: 282 380 338 | UK Tel.: +44 116 278 6226
UK Mob.: 0796 772 8381
Visit www.hcspas.co.uk




COME AND SEE US AT THE ALGARVE INTERNATIONAL FAIR ON MAY 12 AND 13

Save up to 75% on your mobile phone bill!

At long last World Telecom can help you slash the costs of your mobile phone bills, and the savings are not just for you. When friends, family, clients and business associates call on your *OneFone*, they only pay a fixed line rate - not an expensive mobile rate.

OneFone - cheap to call FROM, cheap to call TO.

ONE *fone*

The low cost, no frills mobile

- ◆ The only phone you will need.
- ◆ Use it at home, use it all over Portugal.
- ◆ No need to pay line rental to PT
- ◆ Call costs are similar to a fixed phone with all the convenience and portability of a mobile.
- ◆ Extra small and light phone.
- ◆ Excellent coverage: (covers over 90% of the population of Portugal)
- ◆ **FREE** phone and 100 minutes to fixed lines*, just pay the connection fee
- ◆ Standard economy rate and free minutes include not only Europe, but also South Africa, North America, Australia, Japan, Israel, Singapore China and Hong Kong.*

One phone call is all it takes to save up to 75% on your existing mobile phone bill. To start saving money, call World Telecom

**Phone 707 500 600
TODAY**

Also available:

OneFone Freedom Pack

Line Rental, OneFone and Portable Internet

€56.79

Monthly

Includes:

Onefone monthly service charge

24 hour portable Internet solution

120 minutes of calls to fixed lines* every month



Actual size

*Standard Economy Rates are fixed lines in Portugal, Spain, France, Germany, UK & Ireland, Italy, Belgium, Holland, Gibraltar, Austria, Finland, Sweden, Denmark, Luxembourg, Norway, Iceland, Czech Republic, Hungary, South Africa, North America, Australia, Japan, Hong Kong, Tai Wan, South Korea, Israel, Singapore, New Zealand and China. Prices are ex. VAT. This offer is only available to members of The Portugal News Readers Club. (Membership is free, call 800 50 78 78 to join). OneFone is powered by Zapp, Portugal's next generation network



• Line rental • ADSL • Phone Calls • Mobiles



Reap the benefits of crop rotation



Anyone who had success with a first-time vegetable patch last year should now be preparing for crop rotation this season.

Many vegetables don't like being grown in the same place two years running because the nutrients they need from the soil have been so depleted. Crop rotation also prevents a build up of pests and diseases in the soil.

Some crops, such as potatoes and squashes, can suppress weeds, minimising problems for following crops. Crop rotation enhances soil fertility, as different crops have different soil requirements and benefits.

Changing crops from year to

year minimises deficiencies and allows the soil to replenish. Alternating between deep-rooted and fibrous-rooted crops also improves soil structure.

As each vegetable group is prone to the same disease and attracts the same pests, it makes sense to rotate them each year. Groups should be moved around in sequence so they don't return to the same spot for at least three years.

Divide your vegetables for rotating into groups: potatoes, leg-

umes, brassicas and roots. The potato family includes potatoes, aubergine, peppers, tomatoes and chilli. Roots include carrots, Florence fennel and parsley; brassicas include Brussels sprouts, broccoli, cabbage, cauliflower, kale, pak choi, rocket, cabbage, swede, turnip and kohlrabi, while legumes consist of the pea and bean family.

Different crops have different nutrient requirements. If you have

four areas, two should be given manure or compost each year, while the other two should be limed to make them alkaline. In alternate years each plot should receive the other treatment to help, to keep the soil pH balanced.

In the first year grow potatoes on the manured ground, in the second year, the same patch should be suitable for roots which prefer a light soil on the alkaline side, so you may need to add lime if the pH is low.

In year three manure the plot again and move the legumes there. Peas and beans take nitrogen out of the air and store it in their roots, which are left in the soil after harvest. The nitrogen will suit the brassicas well, which should be put in year four.

Of course you can add other vegetable families to your four plots. Plant beets and onions with your roots, as they don't need rich soil. Put cucumbers into rich soil with the legumes. Lettuces can slot in almost anywhere, while artichokes are perennial so they will need a permanent position.

Fruiting vegetables, the squash family and salads can be fitted in with any of the groups. However, some mixed cropping in the vegetable garden can prove unfruitful if you plant from different families within the same bed. For example, don't plant cabbage with onions or tomatoes with fennel.

Other vegetable neighbours, which seem to make good companions include leeks and carrots, marrows and green beans and peas and sweetcorn.

Hannah Stephenson

Best of the bunch - Hyacinth

For pots of bright spring colour and fragrance, choose hyacinths. Place them near your patio door or on a wall at nose level so you can breathe in their wonderful scent each time you pass. The leafless flower stalks which bear oblong masses of star-faced bells come in a range of colours, from white to orange, to pink, deep purple and everything in between. The most popular is the Dutch hyacinth, H. orientalis, and good varieties include the

deep blue 'Ostara' and 'Jan Bos', which is red.

As compact bedding or container plants they enjoy a long flowering period and bulbs should be planted in September and October, adding well-rotted compost to the soil before planting. They thrive in sun or light shade. It's best to leave them after flowering and let the foliage die down, before storing them in peat until planting time comes along again.

What's in Store

Garden centres continue to have plants that are mostly in flower. As we have mentioned before, it is essential to acclimatise them to your area before planting out as many may have been grown in sheltered conditions. Before planting make sure that the root ball is soaked in a container of water and then plant in a well prepared hole causing as little disturbance as possible to the roots, and 'water in'. Water must be given on a frequent basis until the plant has become well established after which time the plants must be inspected at least weekly to see if they are wilting under the very hot conditions and need supplementary care.

» **Lantana camera** is a fast growing shrub that can be seen in many different, especially cultivated colours throughout the spring, summer and autumn months. These range from white, yellow and pink through to the more common bi-colour red and yellow that due to our proximity to Spain, is often referred to as the 'Spanish Flag'. It requires a rich, well drained soil mixture in full sun and may need frequent pruning back during the growing season as it is a vigorous growing shrub that can attain a height and spread of one to two metres. It needs the protection of a deep mulch during very frosty periods as it can be cut back severely if the temperature drops below freezing. During the very extreme temperature drop some years ago ours were cut to ground level but with the exception of a one year old yellow one that had not become fully established they all recovered rapidly.

» **Lavandula stoechas** with its slightly fragrant dark purple flowers and its crowning of coloured bracts is the French Lavender of our Portuguese countryside, but many of those that are now sold in the garden centres have a selection of beautiful flower colours that have been produced from years of careful selection. They attain a height and spread of around 60cm and need to be grown in a fertile but well drained soil mixture in full sun. They are hardy but it is advisable in regions of Portugal where extremely cold conditions are experienced to give them some winter protection.

» **Convolvulus cneorum** is another low growing shrub that attains a height of 60cm with a spread of about 90cm. It has typical funnel shaped white flowers with yellow centres that are about 4cm across and produced amongst the silvery foliage during the spring and summer months. It needs a fertile well drained soil mixture in full sun, but does need protection during colder winter conditions if the temperature is likely to drop below freezing.

Madge and John Measures





Q GARDEN

Widest choice of plants, trees, house and waterplants
Landscaping • Irrigation
Renovation • Maintenance • Fencing
Garden sheds • Furniture
Waterfeatures • Plant rental
Ceramic, Mediterranean & Portuguese Pots

www.qgardenpt.com

E.N. 125 Odiáxere - 8600 • Lagos • Tel. 282 799 633
Fax 282 799 893 • email: qgarden@mat.telepac.pt

ProGardens
Landscaping & Gardening

Landscaping . Renovation . Maintenance



irrigation systems . drainage . walls
Fencing & pergolas . Excavations

call: Osvaldo Monteiro +351 914 335 968
progardens@gmail.com 289 842 961





Providing honest & reliable service for over 18 years.
Professionalism and craftsmanship guaranteed.

Landscaping
Construction • Design • Maintenance
• Specialty Gardens and Plantings
• Irrigation Systems
• Water Features & Ponds
• Personalized Grounds Maintenance Programs

Call Joe for your free estimate 913 407 507 or 289 328 255
Bilingual Contractor (English/Portuguese)



straight talks gardening expert

Algarve Olive Trees

Come and see our huge variety of olive trees



E.N. 125 • Vale da Igreja
Odiáxere • 8600-257 Lagos
Tel.: 282 799 537 • Fax.: 282 799 840

www.ecossistemas.com
www.oliveirasdeportugal.com



Imagine!

- a putting green in YOUR garden!

- Improve your short game
- Add value to your home
- No more irrigation problems
- Minimal maintenance
- Lower Water Bills

first cut SYNTHETIC LAWNS AND PUTTING GREENS

"I love my Southwest putting green! Putting and chip shots react as they do on the natural grass I see each week on tour."
Vijay Singh

CALL US
917 633 635
914 300 664

www.southwestgreens.pt



S.O.S. Plants and Trees
SICK PLANTS OR TREES?
Tecnical Services: 918 417 695



Algarve Removals part of
MSD INTERNATIONAL



Weekly removals service to and from the Algarve with full packing & storage facility in the UK & Algarve, from 1 box to full or part load shipments

Transportation of cars, boats & motorbikes
Local removals and deliveries within Algarve
Guarantee your peace of mind & safety of goods

PO Box 8924, Althorne, Chelmsford, Essex, CM3 6WX
UK - Tel: 0044 (0) 1621 744442 • Mob: 0044 (0) 7711 179842
Algarve - Tel: 00351 289 513 851 - Mob: 00351 969 134 801
Email: sales@algarveremovals.com
Web: www.algarveremovals.com

CROWN
PAINT • ALMANCIL

**Protect your home
Enhance your investment**

Internal and External painting by professional decorators using superior materials.

Sole suppliers of Crown Paint to Trade & Public

For a free specification and quotation please call in at our showroom in Almancil or phone for an on site meeting.



Centro de Pintura
Rua Duarte
Pacheco 44
8135 Almancil
Tel/Fax 289 422 092
Mobile: 961 452 018

RE/MAX AMI 5592
ALCANCE


Call Veronica for further information.
Rua Direita, 47, Praia da Luz, 8600-160
www.remax.pt
vfernell-remax@hotmail.com
Tlm - 00351 969846816



VILLA
2 + 1 Villa situated in urbanisation Monte São Pedro. Communal pool, tennis courts, children's park, restaurant. Few minutes to centre of Praia da Luz and beach. Great for holiday rental!
Price: €220,000

APARTMENT T2
Excellent 2 bed 2 bath (1 ensuite) apartment fully furnished & equipped in central condominium. Pool, garage, central heating & vacuuming. Great for rental!
Price: €239,950

MÓVEIS MALHEIRO
Everything in furnishing



Pires e Ribeiro, Lda.
Urbanização do Malheiro - Rua das Acácias
Lote 4 - 8500-331 Portimão
Tel. 282 491 583
Fax. 282 492 249
Email: moveis.malheiro@mail.telepac.pt

Garden furniture showroom EN125
Household furniture showroom A22

Build 4-U Home Construction
Over 20 years operating throughout Portugal

New Build - Renovations - Extensions - Repairs

Our Team - Builders - Plasterers - Tilers - Carpenters - Electricians - Plumbers - Painters & Decorators

Working with our Civil Engineers & Architects we can offer full - Design / Projects & Planning approval

BUILD - 4 - U - LDA. Construction
Rua 5 de Outubro, 84, 8135-101 Almancil
Contact: Alan McCormick on 919356749
info@build-4-u-lda.com | www.build-4-u-lda.com
Fax: 289 399570

ENJOY A DAILY HYDRO-MASSAGE

Relaxing, luxurious hot tubs including IVA, folding spa cover, steps and FREE delivery*

From Only **€4,495!** inc IVA!

Various specifications available including stereo, CD and optic lighting seating from 4 up to 7 people in complete luxury.

FOR MORE INFORMATION, CALL CHARLOTTE ON 282 764035 OR 914555043, YOU CAN ALSO DROP IN TO THE SHOWROOM
*within 100km of showroom

ROCCOCO STONE
RUE DIREITA, PRAIA DA LUZ, LAGOS



Cinnamon indulge your senses
30% OFF ALL FURNITURE, MIRRORS AND LIGHTS
Easter offers in store on sandals, table mats, incense, food and jewellery.






Find us near Lidl in Lagos, or visit our on-line shop www.cinnamon.com.pt
Call 282 763 235 for more information.

Bedspreads Factory Outlet The Linen Shop
The ONLY company in the Algarve selling direct from Portuguese factories for 16 years



Bedspreads ♦ Blankets ♦ Sofa Throws ♦ Towels ♦ Curtains ♦ Mattress Toppers ♦ Pillows ♦ Duvels ♦ and the cheapest sheets around

NOTE: Please park and find us

Open from Monday to Friday 10.30am - 6pm
13b Rua do Castelo, Alvor
www.bedspreadsportugal.com
Tel 282 457 510
Mob 968 237 310
email: information@bedspreadsportugal.com



RE/MAX AMI 6264
LAGOS

For professional Help with selling or buying, contact me

Mobile (+351) 967449203
email: mgmartins@remax.pt
www.remax.pt/lagos

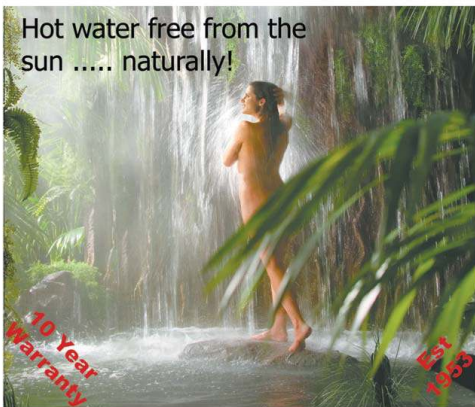
LURDES MARTINS

Lovely 2 bedroom apartment, with large areas. Living room with fire place, storeroom, covered veranda and an open veranda with BBQ.



Furnished and equipped. Near the beach and the Marina.
Price: €145,000.

Hot water free from the sun naturally!



10 Year
Warranty

It's the way you have always wanted to shower

Solahart



Algarve
Rua 5 Outubro Nº 200
8135-103 Almancil
Tel: 289 390830
Fax: 289 390839
Email: info@joro.pt

Lisboa - Rio de Mouro
Tel: 21 9111833
Fax: 21 9111834

David Wilson Lda

ALVARA 55928

Working across the Algarve

All types of construction work
Extensions and renovations

Groundworks, excavations and landscaping
Road surfaces and calçadas

Drainage and fossa works -
using OSMA PVC materials

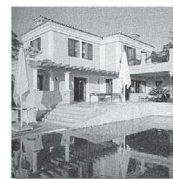
member of the British Portuguese Chamber of Commerce

CALL 289 489 579 or 917 227 087

Fiscal Representation

FACT:

If a property is owned by non-resident individual or company, a Fiscal Representative must be appointed by law.



Portutax offer the most competitive fees in the Algarve, guaranteed! **FACT**

Portutax

Av Jose da Costa Mealha, 34 Bloco B, 3 E/F,
8100-501 Loulé, Portugal
Tel: 289 463271 Fax: 289 463277

info@gbconsultores.com • www.gbconsultores.com

Failure to comply with this legal requirement may result in heavy penalties.

LUZ DECOR *Fabrics Furnishing and Inspiration*

Now you've bought your dream home in the sun - let us do the rest
The complete Turnkey package.
Tailor made to suit your property and your purse
Inc furniture curtains lighting crockery
linen and in-house design service at no extra cost

Call Patricia Finch
Visit showroom on Rua Direita, nº 100 B
Praia da Luz 8600 - 160 Lagos
Tel.: 282 789 849 Mob.: 917 771 831
E-mail: patsy@oninet.pt Visit: www.luzdecorhome.com

PoolSan
Chlorine Free Eco-Friendly
Swimming Pool Treatment

- ✓ Non toxic when ingested in swimming pool water
- ✓ Promotes softer, sparkling blue, crystal clear water
- ✓ Odourless - no more chlorine smells or residues
- ✓ Hypo-allergenic - does not cause eye or skin irritations, ear infections or asthma attacks
- ✓ Lasts up to three times longer than Chlorine

Home,
Estr. Nacional 125,
Sítio do Carmo,
8400-405
Lagoa

Tel: 282 353 022
Fax: 282 353 934
comercial@home-pt.com

AZUL PROPERTIES
Jean Claude Chafour
Azul Properties
Largo de São Francisco, Loja14, 8100-662
Loulé, Algarve, Portugal
Tel.: (00351) 961 620 754
E-mail: jeanclaude@azul-properties.com

Spacious 4 bedroom villa in Loulé with beautiful panoramic sea view.

Beautifully designed, with quality materials including solid oak, glass and natural stone.

The property is fully furnished and equipped to a high standard. Open plan features have been maximized and the exterior is complemented with an overflow pool and landscaped garden.

A uniquely beautiful villa.



Maria Paula Lopes

LAWYER



Rua Lançarote de Freitas, 40-1.º
Sala A, 8600-605 Lagos - Portugal
Tel: +351 282 768 379 / 282 081 149/50
Mob: +351 919 194 044 Fax: +651 282 768 531
E-mail: mpaulalopes@netvisao.pt

Oliveira Trindade



Law Office

We speak Portuguese, English, Spanish and French

Rua Liberdade, 59 - 2º Dto Tel.: 282 353 011 * Fax.: 282 353 012
8400-369 LAGOA, Portugal E-mail.: oliveiratrinidade-206F@adv.oo.pt

THE BIGGEST BRITISH BED RETAILER IN PORTUGAL

FURNITURE PACKAGES from only **€2999!**
Call 282 762 070 NOW for directions
Situating in Lagos close to Praia D. Ana and Hotel Golfinho in Lagos.
Visit: www.planetsofa-algarve.com
E-mail: info@planetsofa-algarve.com

PLANET SOFA

NOW STOCKING QUALITY BRITISH BED LINEN

PATRICIA DIAS
ADVOGADA LAW OFFICE

Lagos Office:
Rua José Ventura Neto Cabrita, lote 1,
Loja D, 8600-385 Lagos.
Tel.: 282 763 833 or 282 763 847
Fax: 282 763 854
E-mail: patricia.dias@net.novis.pt

WE SPEAK ENGLISH

diadecor
Giving harmony to your home!

Rock and Metallic Fireplaces
Heat Recuperation
Spa's and Hydro Baths
Wood Ovens
B.B.Q. 's
Floor Coverings
Free Standing Wood Burners

www.diadecor.com

Estrada Nacional 125 (1km do Cruzamento das 4 Estradas sentido Faro - Albufeira), 320 A, loja 3 - 8100 Loulé
Telef./Fax: 289 395 218

Crystal Clear Water
only with **FILTERS PT**
Iron removal systems for boreholes & wells.
www.shakesby.net

FW1000 the leading British water purification system for home installation.
www.freshwaterfilter.com

FILTERS PT
TLM: 917149117 Email: filters.pt@gmail.com

kasas
Algarve Property
VILAMOURA

Tel 00351 289 310 310 - info@algarveproperty.com
www.algarveproperty.com

How can we help you today?
Professional Estate Agents
Gov. Lic. AMI 2156

SAUNEX
Heating, paving and pool equipment all at wholesale prices

Natural-stone
● For terraces and pools
● Non-slip surface
● Doesn't burn the feet
● Salt and weather-resistant
● Washable with high-pressure cleaners

Heating System
Latest techniques for hot water, central heating, compatible with gas and solar systems. Guarantees 78% heat efficiency - low wood consumption. Double security guaranteed. Heat exchanger, after-burn chamber. Complete heat-refractory clay insulation.

ALSO: Everything for your pool - filters, covers and pumps
Tel: 282 995 195 | Fax: 282 995 208
E-mail: info@hlnatur.de | www.saunex.web.eu

DIY Q & A

I have a tiled floor to take up, should I use a normal chisel?

Invest in a bolster chisel, which is made for heavy-duty jobs like this and has a thick, wide blade. One with a guard on is the safest option. Make

sure you wear protective goggles when breaking up tiles as they can splinter.

What's the best way to stop a floorboard creaking?

The reason for the creaking is usually that some of the nails securing the board in place have worked themselves loose. For a really secure board, you need

to screw it down, so remove the nails, if you can, and put wood screws in their place, or use screws as well as the nails if you find the latter difficult to remove.

For a

neater and safer finish, use a countersinking drill bit for your holes so the screws don't protrude above the surface of the board.

If the creaking persists, try working a little talcum powder into the board's joints with a knife.

I'm thinking of having a real stone floor in my kitchen but I'm worried about it getting marked

by food, fat and liquids. Is it better to get ceramic imitations of stone?

Imitations are usually cheaper and easier to lay, but you can just seal the floor if you want the real thing. Once the floor's been laid and grouted, clean it thoroughly with a heavy-duty tile cleaner and then wipe on a couple of coats of tile sealer, which forms a clear, repellent barrier to stains.



Seasonal task

Give your front door a new look for spring with a fresh coat of two of paint and some new door furniture, if yours has seen better days, to complete the look.

Spring is, of course, the time to start getting your home and garden ready for summer. A fine spring day is the perfect opportunity to check the outside of your home for cracks, and fill any you find with a good all-purpose exterior filler.



Removals and Storage

New Concept International

Local – National – Worldwide
UK - Ireland – Portugal
Storage – UK & Portugal
Professional Packing Service

Portugal – Tel: +(351)289 395105
Fax: +(351)289 395112. Mobile: 968031955
E-Mail: d.wright@mail.telepac.pt

UK – Tel: 084 50046827
E-Mail: epint@easy.net.co.uk
www.newconceptint.com

BANK LOANS NO BROKER FEES CHARGED

New York attorney with law offices in Lisbon since 1970 now domiciled with law offices in Mafra (Lisbon District) is promoter of a prominent Portuguese bank and assists companies and individuals with loan applications for businesses, urbanizations, property purchases etc.

Services include obtaining from client necessary information, purpose of required loan and essential figures, and thereafter making the presentation to the bank, with or without client's presence, as well as accompanying the bank process until completion.

Dr. Ronald Charles Wolf
mobile TM 933-170-313
email: ronaldmarilyn@mail.telepac.pt
www.ronaldmarilynlaw.com.pt

For the whole of Portugal

23cm walls

Plaster exterior and fire resistant

Materials imported directly from Germany



www.thomas-baur.com



António Arnaut:
961 178 686
Thomas Baur:
914 595 693
or
282 788 933
Thomas.baur@clix.pt
jorgearnaut@gmail.com

M2M BLINDS

see how we measure up

Products and services

- ◆ Made to measure Vertical & Roller blind specialist
- ◆ All other types of window blind available
- ◆ Choose from our extensive range of fabrics including Solar reflective & Black out
- ◆ Covering the whole of the Algarve, and Portugal
- ◆ Free measuring & fitting
- ◆ Domestic & commercial applications
- ◆ All products carry a 12 month guarantee

M2M Blinds – We come to you

Phone now for a free no obligation quotation

Contact Denny on 286 518 059 or 932 894 709
m2mblinds@hotmail.com



WINDOOR SYSTEMS

Windows, doors, conservatories & special constructions in PVCu, Wood, Aluminium

180 RAL colours, wood-look finish & all kinds of glasses available.

Shop window glazing & Curtain walls
Balcony glazings & Terrace roofings
Pool roofings & Carports
Canopies
Awnings
Roller shutters
Flyscreens
Internal doors in wood & glass

Aluminium roller shutters & Flyscreens by own production.

Up to 40% discount on list price

Visit our showroom:
Mo-Fr: 8.00 - 12.30 / 14.00 - 18.00

Parque Ind. da Torre N° 15, EN 125, 8600-256 Odiáxere - Lagos
Tel.: 282 769 446 / 282 798 052 - Fax: 282 769 437 / 282 798 888
Email: windoor@iol.pt

mestre construtivo
Construções Unipessoal Lda. | Dachdeckermeister

YOUR ROOFMASTER

FOR PITCHED ROOFS, FLAT ROOFS, TERRACES, INSULATION, GUTTER-SYSTEMS, PLUMBERWORKS, DAMP-PROOFING, CARPENTRY

Waterproofing of Structure
Remedial injection system for the repair of damp-proof courses.

Repair
Closing, sealing, limited flexibility bridging and bridging where structural strength is required.

Curtain Injection
Post-construction surface sealing for undergrade building components.

STOPS WATER

WEBAC

AGAINST DAMP FOR BETTER INDOOR-ATMOSPHERE | www.webac.de

Sealoflex

SOLUTIONS IN WATERPROOFING | www.sealoflex.com

Fon 00351 289.42.25.25
Fax 00351 289.42.22.68
Mobile 00351 93.866.92.15



www.mestre-construtivo.com
info@mestre-construtivo.com
IMOPPI 54643

Fabulous fashions on your doorstep



'Collections' is unique in both its concept and its products. It differs from a normal clothes shop by bringing fashion to the people, travelling the length of the Algarve, from Sagres to Tavira, to regular weekly venues where the clothes are displayed.

Most if not all of the designer brands are exclusive to 'Collections', therefore giving you the opportunity to be unique too.

Described by its owner as a 'travelling shop', 'Collections' was established seven years ago by long-term resident Alison Slater, to offer high quality, fashionable clothing for ladies with real Northern European figures. All of the garments are one-offs, each available in various sizes that can range from 34/36 (UK size 8/10) all the way through to a size 50 (UK standard 24). Extra special outfits are also available for extra special occasions, like weddings, anniversaries or baptisms.

'Collections' comprises something for everyone, whatever age, shape or size. The main aim is to offer real clothes for real women at real prices, complemented by a personalised, superior service with a smile. Teens will find modern clothes, sports lovers will find the perfect outfits for a round of golf or tennis, and chic combinations can be created for social events.

Mainly focusing on comfort for leisure-ware, 'Collections' is based on top quality fabrics and cuts by some of northern Europe's most acclaimed designers, all at very affordable prices. With a dedicated client base throughout the Algarve of more than 1,000 women of all ages and nationalities, the 'travelling shop' certainly seems to have found the key to success. For

many it has even become something of an event. Wherever and whenever 'Collections' arrives it is an excellent excuse for ladies to do what they love best: get together, go out, socialise and shop!

According to Alison, spring/summer fashion for 2007 is based on light materials with strappy floaty designs. Besides fashion, Alison is also very passionate about colour palates, and the 'travelling shop's' rails are like true rainbows, bursting with beautiful colours, all coordinated and striking.

A handpicked selection of accessories is also available, including elegant scarves and pashminas, and hats that can be loaned for special occasions. **On Sunday April 15th, 'Collections' will be holding a charity sale at the Almancil**

community centre, starting at 10h00. All of the garments on sale are brand new, making it a fantastic opportunity to purchase quality clothing at a snip of the price.

Twenty per cent of all takings will be donated to the Riding for The Disabled centre. Also, on Thursday May 10th, a fun fashion show will be held at the Dom Pedro Hotel in Vilamoura, with lunch included and a raffle, for €26 per person. Revenue from this will also go to charity, this time towards the ACCA organisation. 'Collections' is presently on display in Daphne's Shop in Almancil, and will soon be arriving in Messines and Carvoeiro. For times and location, see the advert on the 'company finder' pages, or call Alison on: (+351) 282 358 014.



Alison (right) with a helper at a 'Collections' venue.

David Wilson, creating homes, not just houses



David Wilson has been in the Algarve for more than 10 years now. Having initially established a successful business in drainage systems, for the past two years he has been battling to obtain an *alvará*, the necessary legal document that allows David to develop property under his own guidance.

The sleepless nights, countless headaches and exorbitant legal fees have finally paid off. Never one to give up, David believed in his company and the quality of its services enough to hold out where many others would have packed in and given up.

Attaining an *alvará* is a major achievement, given the present system, though he would have it no other way.

Complying with regulations is something that David Wilson fiercely believes in, and he is also a member of the British Portuguese Chamber of Commerce.

With over 24 years in the construction business, following in the footsteps of his father, a civil engineer in reinforced concrete and steel, and his grandfather, who built housing estates, experience has shown that aiming for quality rather than quantity can often be a more rewarding approach to construction.

Whatever size property you desire, of whatever style or design, David Wilson strives to take your vision from fantasy to reality, with the aid of an on-board team of architects, engineers and advisors. His belief in quality over quantity has led David Wilson's company to focus on the lower end of the property market, specialising in construction under the €500,000 mark, offering value for money as well as efficiency and professionalism.

Extensions and renovations are also possible.

Another side of David Wilson's services is landscaping and groundwork.

David has always been passionate about equipment and machinery, since childhood, so even now he continuously invests time and money in modern technology, as well as staff training and qualifications in the roles they are assigned.

A recent venture will see the company import UK-standard scaffolding to Portugal to be hired by other companies. It has been proven that English scaffolding, when used by trained workers, can speed up production by 20 per cent.

Whilst the company's construction services cover the development of properties from scratch, as well as plumbing, electrics, tiling, plaster-boarding, stucco effect finishes and suspended ceilings, the groundwork services also cover a wide variety of options for outside the home. These can include roads, *calçada*, walls, paths, gardens and landscape design, drainage, and machine hire with driver.

Timberworks and Spray-tarring are also catered for. No project is too large or too small for David Wilson's team of professionals to happily undertake. For more information, call David Wilson (ALVARA no. 55928) on: (+351) 917 227 087, or 289 489 579.



David Wilson (centre, red shirt) and his team.

You never know when you may need an Angel...



Algarve Angels was established with the sole purpose of making your life easier by taking the stress out of caring for disabled loved ones. Even though the person in question may be a relative or close friend, it doesn't necessarily make the situation any easier.

Sometimes the sheer amount of planning and preparation required to take a disabled or ill person on holiday can mean the difference between actually taking that holiday or not. Or maybe you would like a holiday, a daytrip or even a few hours to treat yourself to an afternoon at the beauty salon or on the golf course, but have no one to take over your role as carer. It was with this in mind that Algarve Angels was born, a qualified home-care and nursing service available 24 hours a day. Just the fact that patients can remain and be cared for in their own home is sometimes enough to unburden worried minds. So being cared for by someone who speaks his or her language is an added bonus. Whether hourly, daily or monthly, the visits can often become the highlight of the patient's day, something to look forward to.

Small details like helping with feeding and making sure beards and teeth are clean after meals can make a huge difference to those with restricted capacities like sight or movement. Even though institutionalised care may be more affordable, it lacks such personalised, one-to-one attention that a home-carer is trained to give. A morning wash, administering medication, or even just sitting with the patient whilst the carer takes a few hours rest, whatever your need, Algarve Angels can

fulfil. Sporadic dressing changes, regular post-op rehabilitation or round-the-clock monitoring, anything is possible with Algarve Angels, who offer both patients and carers the flexibility and independence they need.

This is an ideal scenario for those wanting to holiday in the Algarve with a disabled person, or for those who live here with a relative requiring care. It is also ideal for retired couples living in the Algarve, who may need care but don't want the hassle of relocating to their country of origin. Founded by UK-qualified Nursing sister and Nurse tutor Barbara Nelligan, Algarve Angels fill a

niche in the Portuguese market that in other European countries is very much taken for granted – quality home care. Barbara has lived in Portugal for nearly 12 years and is fluent in both English and Portuguese. She worked in hospitals in Lisbon and the Algarve before establishing the company, which now has nurses stationed throughout the region and just a phone call away. For more information or a free quote, contact Algarve Angels on: (+351) 282 688 365, mobile: 937 021 451, e-mail: algarveangels@yahoo.co.uk. Algarve Angels are also presently recruiting qualified nursing staff.



Get to know the Algarve To A Tee



Now approaching its first year in business, 'Algarve To A Tee' is a golf and wine aficionado's dream. Offering unbeatable prices on all of the region's courses, special discounts and an exclusive selection of many South African wines, its arrival has made the Algarve even more appealing, blending Portuguese allure with South Africa's finest.

In essence, 'Algarve To A Tee' offers a privileged approach to golf for anyone using its services.

Through the company a range of discounts is available on all regional courses, as are special golf packages for both tourists and residents.

Do you live at the West End of the Algarve but fancy a few days on course in Tavira, or vice versa? No other company will find you a more competitive deal than Algarve To A Tee. It is the only operator of its kind within the vicinity of Quinta do Lago, therefore it enjoys the added advantage of being on close terms with the six golf courses of that particular region.

Last year the company organised two very successful tournaments, and more are planned for this year, the first of which is hoped to take place towards the end of the year. Customised trophies made from recycled South African glass can be ordered for private events.

According to Managing Director Pedro Marinho, one of Algarve To A Tee's main targets for 2007 is to concentrate on the Nordic market. Enjoying its increasing status as a regional reference in golf, the company is planning to use its contacts, benefits and expertise to attract the Nordic market, to the Algarve as Portu-

gal's high golf season is the Nordic low-season.

A generous selection of South African wines are directly imported and can be purchased directly by the general public from the Algarve To A Tee office, or ordered and delivered in large quantities for corporate or commercial establishments.

With 11 wines from Cape Town's Stellenbosch, the Pinot Grigio has proved extremely successful during its sale at the 'Melting Pot' pub in Quinta do Lago. A wine tasting session is also on the cards, to be held at Barrington's

in the very near future. Additionally, a range of golf accessories can be purchased from the head office, which works in partnership with leading travel company Solseta, and is based in Quinta do Lago's Bougainvillea Plaza. The office is open Monday – Friday, 10h00 – 18h00, and Saturdays from 13h00 – 13h00.

For more information, contact Algarve To A Tee on: (+351) 289 358 212, mobile 969 040 680, fax: 289 392 799, or e-mail: pedro@algarveteetimes.eu. Alternatively, see website: www.algarveteetimes.eu.



Algarve To A Tee's Managing Director Pedro Marinho

ALARMS

Response Alarms
Home Security Systems

- We supply & fit wireless alarm systems to your home or office
- All areas covered
- All work Guaranteed
- 7 Days a Week
- Maintenance & Service

Features inc. Wire-free, Remote Control, Anti-jamming, Panic-attack button, Anti-tamper, Multiple Zoning, Solar Siren, & Auto Dialler.

Tel: 918 987 093

E-Mail: paul-responsealarms@hotmail.com

ANTIQUES

• NEW • NEW • NEW • NEW • NEW • NEW • NEW •

ANTIQUES

Fred Peeters - Dutch Antiques Dealer

Largest Collection of European Antiques in the Algarve
400m2 showroom

• We buy and sell quality antiques •

OPEN ONLY Sat & Sun
10.30 - 17.00 inc. lunch hour
or by appointment

Tel : 282 338 602

Quinta das Cortes, 316 • EN 124 Grelheira • S.B. Messines

BEAUTY

NEW! Botox & Wrinkle filling
sahas - centro dermocosmética
Edif. Atlântida - Av. Liberdade 133
8200-003 Albufeira

Ru-soft Permanent Make-up • Endermologie®
Coagulation • Ultrasonic
Facials for Her & Him
Lash- & Brow tinting
Pigm. Spots • Spider veins
Brazilian Waxing • Hair removal
"Face Lift" • Couperose • Acne
Stretchmarks • Cellulite • Flacidity

Call 289588856 • sahas@sapo.pt

BLINDS

M2M BLINDS

see how we measure up

Products and services

- ◆ Made to measure Vertical & Roller blind specialist
- ◆ All other types of window blind available
- ◆ Choose from our extensive range of fabrics including Solar reflective & Black out
- ◆ Covering the whole of the Algarve, and Portugal
- ◆ Free measuring & fitting
- ◆ Domestic & commercial applications
- ◆ All products carry a 12 month guarantee

M2M Blinds - We come to you!

Phone now for a free no obligation quotation

Contact Denny on 286 518 059 or 932 894 709
m2mblinds@hotmail.com

BOOKS

ALGARVE

Edifício "O Galeão" Loja 1
Rua dos Pescadores

8400-512 CARVOEIRO LAGOA

BOOK

Tel 282 085 713

Fax 282 085 714

CELLAR

Tue - Fri 9.30 - 5.00 Sat: 9.30am - 2.00pm

raymond.compton@netvisao.pt



English Language

Book Exchange

Refunds on return

New books to order

Audio Books

C.D.'s Cards

Videos

BUREAUCRATIC ASSISTANCE

CM

Problems with administration, documents, etc?

We can help you!
Accountancy, IRS, residência,
driving license, registrations,
etc...

cm@netvisao.pt | open Monday to Friday 9.30am to 5pm
Rua Dr. Francisco Sá Carneiro | Lote D | 8600 Lagos
Tel: 282 085 074 | Fax: 282 086 446 | Mob: 919 824 370

BUTCHERS

THE ENGLISH BUTCHER

- * English Sausages
- * Bacon & cuts of meat
- * Other South African Products
- * T-Bones
- * South African Sausages (wors)
- * Ham off the bone

THE ENGLISH BUTCHER

Rua da República, 14
8135 ALMANCEL

Tel: 289 395 859

Res: 289 397 289

Mob: 968 894 682

Top Quality Meat
at affordable Prices
Alan Franck Butcher
Can now be found in Albufeira!

- # Oxtail
- # Original O'Hagan's
- # Gluten Free sausages
- # Argentinian Rib-eye
- # Boerewors
- # Biltong
- # English Meat
- # Specialties

Inside the Alisuper - Mira Parque Centre • Açoteias •
Albufeira • Phone in Orders - 963 310 733

BIRTHDAYS

SPECIAL OCCASIONS

Everything you need for a fab. childrens party

- Gifts for all occasions: Births, Wedding, Birthdays
- Cards, helium balloons, banners, badges, invitation pads, party cups / serviettes / plates, gifts, small toys, soft toys, fashion jewellery, kiddies fancy dress

Birthday parties by arrangement

Call 917 225 357 - Alvor



To place a company
finder ad
fax 282 352 053

CLEANERS

In business since 1996,
Brilhalar provide every kind of
cleaning service including:

- ◆ General daily cleaning
- ◆ Window cleaning
- ◆ Cleaning of carpets and soft furnishings
- ◆ Floor cleaning inc. sanding and varnishing
- ◆ Post-building cleaning
- ◆ House cleaning before and after moving

Brilhalar

Apartado 702 8601 - 908 Lagos
Fax: 282 - 109067 • Mobile: 91-4988472
www.brilhalar.pt • e-mail: info@brilhalar.pt
Prices by the day or hour, free estimates



CAR HIRE

MANCHESTER & LUTON AIRPORTS



All cars are in arrival terminal with a full
meet & greet service 24hrs a day,
7 days a week

**from only £109
per week inc. VAT**

Manchester +44(0)161 495 2020
Luton +44(0)1462 450 333

WWW.BIGAPPLE.CO.UK

COMPUTERS

Kwik-Fix

PC Repairs & Web Design

...at affordable prices!

Stefan Parker



Mobile: 967806596 stefanparker66@hotmail.com

EDUCATION

www.clcc.pt



CLCC

Centre for languages,
culture and communication

PORTUGUESE
YOGA, TAI CHI
IT-STUDIES
TRANSLATIONS

Portimão -
Jardim Gil Eanes
Tel: 282 430 250
e-mail: geral@clcc.pt

Centro de Línguas
de Lagos

- Portuguese courses (emphasis on conversation)
- Translations
- English, German, French and Spanish courses
- Recognised by the Ministry of Education

Tel: (+351) 282 761 070 | Fax: (+351) 282 761 070

email: centro.de.linguas@mail.telepac.pt | www.centrodelinguas.com

Rua Dr Joaquim Tello, nº 32, 1º esq, 8600-583 Lagos

Mindus Cultus
PRIVATE
TUTORING

VISIT US! WE'RE IN LOULÉ!

(close to EB 2,3 Duarte Pacheco School)

- ◆ No inscription fee (why pay any extras?!)
- ◆ One and half hour sessions for the price of an hour!
- ◆ Portuguese for Foreigners (up to 6 persons max.)
- ◆ 3 persons per session max in other subjects!
- ◆ Intensive Summer Courses - Portuguese for Foreigners (July, Aug & Sep)

from
€34
per month

Contact:

914

64 66 11

FASHION

direct retail outlet store **SALE RAIL**

High quality ladies clothes

new spring collection
SIZES 36-48
incl new range in men and womens Panama's

Opening Hours: Monday - Friday: 10am - 6pm
Saturdays: 10am - 14h00

Rua Direita, Praia da Luz (on the left before leaving Luz centre on the Lagos road) Call 282 788 630 or www.gardeurdirect.com

Fi-Line
Fashions

New Spring Collection
NOW IN

Sizes 12 - 22 available

Open Monday to Friday 10am to 1pm and 3pm to 6pm,
Saturday 10am to 1pm. Call Fiona for more information
on 282 312 936. Located on Av do Rio, Ed. Almadra, Loja
B, Armazão de Pêra (Opposite the football ground)

FURNITURE & FURNISHINGS

DESIGNER TEXTILES

Over 30,000 meters of designer fabric in stock.
In house curtain making service, including fitting.

all types of blinds sofas fabrics
made to order any fabric from €5 meter

Call or fax 282 799 610 for a free quotation

Exit 2 A22 Lote II, Parque Comercial
LAGOS / ODIÁXERE / PORTIMÃO do Infante Torre, Odiáxere
EN125 8601-907 Lagos

UP TO 70% OFF UK prices

Angela Marshall

- Interior Design
- Soft Furnishings
- Curtains & Blinds
- Upholstery
- Boat canopies & covers
- Sun & sea damage
- Without retailer overheads

Odiáxere
Lagos

Telf. 282 798 419
Fax. 282 767 009
Mob. 969 380 917
916 130 236

E-mail: Amashall@sapo.pt

Algarve
Curtains

Curtains, Cushions, Bedcovers Made-to-Measure
Tracks & Poles Supplied and Fitted, Foam Cut to Size

Domestic & contract work undertaken

Tel: 282 493 238 Tm: 964 677 699
Rua Infante D'Henriques N° 42, Ferragudo, 8400 Lagoa

Need New Curtains for your Home?

Swatches

Has an Exclusive Range of Brand New Fabrics
We also supply Fabrics to order & end of Lines
We have a comprehensive make-up & Fitting Service
FREE QUOTATIONS
ANYWHERE IN THE ALGARVE
We make & Deliver curtains ANYWHERE in Europe
To view the full Range of Curtain Fabrics, Please
Visit our **Swatch Shop**
Or to view in the comfort of your own home
Please call to make an appointment!!

Swatches

Centro Commercial/
Shopping Centre
Estrada do Farol, Carvoeiro
Tel: +351 967 843 918
E-Mail: swatches@clix.pt



TOFTS

Paul Tofts

Decorating & Painting

Mob: 918 938 004

After 6pm
Tel: 289 399 370

GAMES

GAMES ROOM EQUIPMENT BY F. J. NORTH LDA

WAREHOUSE CLEARANCE

Pool Tables - €850
Snooker Tables - €895
Air Hockey Tables - €675
Ping Pong Tables - €335
Football Tables - €375
Multi Game Arcade Machines - 750€
50+ Games Including Space Invaders
Pacman Galaxian Donkey Kong Tetris Etc.

CALL SUZI ON 912
264 905 OR VISIT
WWW.FJNORTH.NET

POOL TABLES AND ARCADE MACHINES SITED IN
BARS AND HOLIDAY CENTRES FOR FREE

GARDENING

HARVEYS
OF
LOULÉ

Garden Construction • Garden &
Pool Maintenance • Home
Renovations • Repairs and Painting

Apt 3, Loulé 8100 - 606
Phone/Fax 289 412 462
email: harvor@sapo.pt
Mobile: 916 048 671

ARTI GRASS

Suppliers and installers of artificial lawns

Why not have your own
putting or bowling green
in your own garden?

We will design and build any size!

We have a large selection of artificial grasses

available, starting from only €12 per sqm.

Visit our website www.artigrass.eu

Contact us for more information or a no obligation quotation today!
Mob: 967 516 981 E-mail: jfc151@msn.com



FlorObidos Making your outdoor dreams come true...
Garden Center ... in Caldas da Rainha

Your Landscaping Partner in the Silver Coast!

New Products:

- Exterior lighting - 2007 collection
- Outdoor furniture - 2007 collection
- Pots and accessories
- Plants..... lauds and lauds of plants!!!!

New Services:

- Bio-shredder/chipper rental service
- Biological agriculture: build & maintenance

Mon - Sat: 9:00 - 19:00 (including lunch time)
www.florobidos.com - florobidos@gmail.com

Tel.: 262 842 558
Fax: 262 843 852

HEALTH BEAUTY

Hypnotherapy

Janet Massey D.C.H. MBSCB

A Member of the British Society of Clinical Hypnotherapy.

Stop smoking Weight control Stress
Phobias Panic attacks Anger



Relaxed non-clinical atmosphere
Confidentiality guaranteed
289 417 735 or 968 233 917
www.janetmassey.co.uk

CLÍNICA DENTÁRIA
Drª Cristina Fernandes
Médica - Dentista - U.P.

HEALOZONE

The new method to heal your tooth decay
Dental Surgeon
English Spoken
R. João Menezes N° 8R/C
near the old
slaughterhouse
8400 Lagoa
Tel: 282 34 29 20

HEATING & COOLING

Barlavento **Air Conditioning?**
REFRIGERAÇÃO Be prepared for a long hot summer

Air conditioning systems by:

SHARP **LG**

15 years serving the Algarve
Tel 917 230 727 Paul Kent LAGOS

Fires of Portugal
Setting the Algarve Alight

Importers of the best in WOODBURNING and GAS FIRES

Prompt quotations and advice on site. Servicing and Repairs.
Building works. Part exchange considered. Reconditioned
second hand fires available.

Chimney Sweeping across the Algarve from only €40

Arrow FIRE **Villager** **FOGO MONTANHA**

TEL: 289 489 958 / 967 721 209
E-mail: carolinsalir@mail.telepac.pt

ElectroComfort
Thomas Stodder/Electrician

Original
Duo-Term-Natural stone heating
Low Energy costs * Many Different Stones *
No Chemicals or Glue 100% Natural
10 Years Warranty

- ✓ LG / Samsung / Winia air conditioners
- ✓ Original Duo-Term natural stone heater
- ✓ Etherma Under floor heating
- ✓ Lusion / Edwads Solar systems
- ✓ Ceiling fans and more ...

NEW ADDRESS from November 1st:
Barão de S. João 8600-013 -
Opposite the church
Call 914 242 678
th.stodder@oninet.pt

HEATING & COOLING

POOL HEATING

Heat Siphon pool heaters
"we perform to keep you warm"



At Factory prices!

For pool size 4X8 €3400.00 Excl IVA

For pool size 5X10 €3700.00 Excl IVA

For pool size 6X12 €4700.00 Excl IVA

Over 3,000 already in the field

Offer includes installation ONLY if pool pump room is equipped with 3 phase electricity

Tel 282 340 530 talk to Paula!



SACL

Air conditioning & heating units

Central Heating

Swimming pool heating

Automatic pool covers

Solar hot water heating systems

Dehumidifiers

Jacuzzis

Vale de Lousas • EN 125 • Alcantarilha
Tel 282 314190 / 322 172 • Fax 282 314 191
email: sacl@mail.telepac.pt

HEATING SYSTEMS

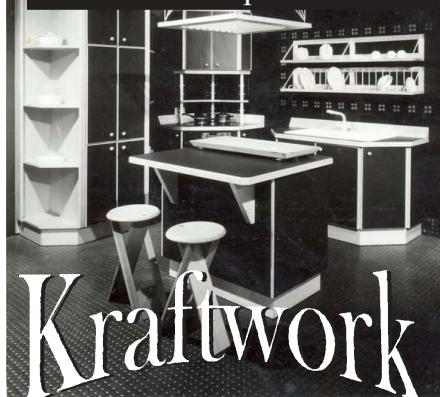
Highly developed full firebrick ceramic heaters in different sizes with room thermostat, are simply the ideal solutions for

- ✓ your general, supplementary and seasonal heating
- ✓ your apartment, in your old building or your new house

WellTherm Lda 8200-003 Albufeira Centre
☎ 289 582 190 www.welltherm.com ☎ 289 582 192

KITCHENS

kitchens and bespoke furniture



We challenge you to find this quality at this price!

Porches Armção de Pera
Kraftwork
EN125 Socoporches
IPA
Visit our showrooms
Rua Direita 32 Porches
Tel/Fax 282 343752 • 912 511357
email: kraftwork@sapo.pt
www.kraftwork-kitchens.com

15 years experience and a total commitment to quality and reliability.



Visit our spacious kitchen studio in Lagoa opposite the Fatacil fairgrounds

Elite
Kitchens

Iberelite Lda • Parque Empresarial do Algarve, Nº 11 • LAGOA
Tel: 282 353 664 • Fax 282 343 258
Email: iberelite@sapo.pt

LAWYERS

Ana Luisa Duarte

ADVOGADA
LAWYER
RECHTSANWALT



Rua Francisco Xavier Ataíde de Oliveira, 33-A
8600-775 Lagos - Portugal
Tel. +351 282 792 766 - Fax. +351 282 764 002
E-mail: anaduarteadv@hotmail.com

POOLS

Iberia BLUE

Aquashield pool safety nets
Pool safety is NO accident

- Easy on - Easy off • 3 year warranty
- Custom made to fit any pool size
- Total security and peace of mind



Phone or Fax: 282 761 116 • Mobile: 913 393 421
Email info@iberiablue.com • www.iberiablue.com

AQUA PURA LDA
POOL COVERS

NOW AVAILABLE: COVREX - the World's Strongest Automatic Pool Cover.

also manufacturer of manual solar pool covers
Try working with the Professionals!

Tel: 282 763 605 • Fax: 282 782 219 • Tlm: 96 7025 157
info@aquapura.com.pt • www.aquapura.com.pt



HEAT PUMPS

- ♦ Ultra efficient titanium heat pumps.
- ♦ The most economical way to heat your pool.

KEEP KIDS SAFE

WITH A SAFETY FENCE



- ♦ Easy for Adults - Safe for Kids
- ♦ Your child is safe even while you swim
- ♦ It's as easy as opening a door!
- ♦ Can be completely removed or replaced within 2 minutes.
- ♦ Transparent

PURE POOLS PISCINAS PURAS LDA

Tel: 282 760 033 • 919 517 868 • Fax 282 760 034
purepools@yahoo.com • www.purepools.com

PROPERTY

Algarve Chalets

Chalet with veranda: 56m² (4-6 persons) €39,500.
Chalet with veranda: 118m² (6-8 persons) €80,500.

- # Suitable as a home or for rental purposes
- # Complete with luxury bathroom & fully equipped kitchen
- # Other sizes possible (prices on request)
- # Lay-out can be adapted to your wishes

If you wish to receive more information, or would like to visit our showmodel, please call: (+351) 913 988 312.



Algarve Chalets * Silves - Portugal
Tel.: 913 988 312
(English/Dutch) or
967 568 627 (Port.)
www.solgarve.com/ac

PROPERTY SERVICES



Extend your Outdoor Living Areas.

WWW.OZ-SHADE.COM

THE COOLEST WAY TO SHADE.™

Tested and proven for over 15 years in the harshest of Australian conditions, OZ Shade are the recognized European leaders of modern shade technology & will create stylish UV, heat, wind or rain protection to suit your individual needs.

Tel: 282 968 322 TM: 914 950 111 info@oz-shade.com
OR VISIT US ON THE EN 125 NEAR LAGOS, RIGHT NEXT TO THE ACCESS ROUNDABOUT TO JUNCTION 3 OF THE A22.

To place a company finder ad,
email bella@the-news.net

MC
Heat your pool with
Mister Cool
this winter

Mister Cool

- Air conditioning
- Refrigeration
- Solar panels
- Maintenance
- Pool construction, heating & covers
- Automatic pool covers
- Central vacuuming

POOL HEATING SEASON has begun!
We have special offers



Air conditioning by

Roca YORK
A YORKER CONTROLS COMPANY

Open Saturday morning
Telmo Rodrigues
☎ Mobile: 917 175 818

Rua Mouzinho de Albuquerque
- Lagoa Residence 2 - Loja 3
8400 LAGOA - Algarve • Tel./Fax 282 381 364
Email: mistercool_telmorodrigues@hotmail.com

www.toldos-estores-lamy.com.pt

TOLDOS
ESTORES
Lamy

18 years creating solutions for:

somy

- ✓ Blinds
- ✓ Awnings
- ✓ Mosquito Net
- ✓ Motorization
- ✓ and Automation

Contact us!
We do have
the Solution.

Show us this
advertisement
and get 5%
discount in
any work
required

Office: Tel./Fax: 282 342 858 * Telm.: 934 808 858 * 934 771 925



**NEIL & EMILY
RICHARDSON**

* Removals & Transport * Packing Service
& Storage * Local, National & U.K.
With 20 years experience
We offer the Personal Touch

Mobile 939 486 870, Tel.: 281 963 191
Email: neilandem@sapo.pt

Sky Realm

Official Sky TV installers

**DON'T LOSE YOUR VIEWING
AT NIGHT!!!**

We only use 1.4 aluminium dish's
Nothing else has the build or reception quality!

Full SKY TV installation only €499

Receive all BBC, ITV and much more free!

Best prices on all Sky box's including HD

UK and Irish viewing cards supplied

No UK address or bank account

No annual renewal fee!

Our engineers are Sky UK trained

**We correct all problems on
other companies work!**

Also available - English, German, Dutch,
Free to view systems for only €349

Trade inquiries welcome



918 352 152



Email: skyrealm@hotmail.co.uk

Norman Groundworks

For garden planning and construction.

Construction of terraces, patios,
paths, driveways, access roads,
pergolas, shade areas, ponds,
lakes, water features, installation
of hedging, fencing, land cleared.
For quotation call Norman now
on 282 332 899 or 963 134 129



GFS Metalworks

- Specialists in Secure Ornamental Metalworks
 - All general steel fabrication
 - For a Free Quote, Design Service
- Call Roger 933 402 261
Call Andrew 933 555 387

www.gfs-metalworks.com
info@gfs-metalworks.com

Property Matters And Management

We Deliver the Service Where Others Fail

- Pool and garden Maintenance
- General Maintenance - Residents and Rentals
- Property Sales and Rental Advice
- Appliance Rentals
- Transfers
- Car rentals

Call **D.M.A.M.** Office in Boliqueime Now! We Can Help!
914 776 057 913 638 398 pmam.co@hotmail.com

REMOVALS & STORAGE

P P S Transport

A Portuguese/British registered
company. Regular removals &
delivery service to UK, Spain,
France, Holland.



Fast reliable service at competitive rates.
Public & trade enquiries welcome.

Tel.: 0044 1427 810 694 UK Mobile 07791 909 057
Portugal Tel.: 00351 235 713 580 Email: steveporter03@msn.co
or steveporter06@aol.com www.ppstransport.com

Weekly removals service to and from the Algarve

With full packing & storage facility
in the UK & Algarve, from 1 box to
full or part load shipments.
Transportation of cars, boats &
motorbikes. Local removals and
deliveries within the Algarve. Guarantee your
peace of mind & safety of goods



PO Box 8924, Althorne, Chelmsford, Essex, CM3 6WX
UK - Tel: 0044 (0) 1621 744442 • Mob: 0044 (0) 7711 179842
Algarve Tel: 289 513 851 • Mob: 969 134 801
Email: sales@algarveremovals.com
Web: www.algarveremovals.com

AIM

Removals & Storage

On-site secure storage
Local, National, UK and European removals
International shipping • Professional packing service
Call into our office or visit us at www.aim.com.pt

Parque Ind. do Infante • Unit 8 • EN 125 • Torre • Odiáxere
Tel: 282 799 141 • Fax: 282 799 146
Email: info@aim.com.pt

SATELLITE TV

ELÉCTRO-SÉQUA

Your satellite shop in Tavira

Specialized technician
Two years warranty
Full Sky systems
Upgrades and repairs
We supply cards and subscriptions
We supply all types of electric and satellite materials
TV, Plasma, LCD, High Definition

**WE HAVE THE SOLUTION!
CALL US!**

Email: electrosequa@hotmail.com
Shop: Rua Almirante Cândido dos Reis, nº 43
8800-221 TAVIRA Next to BAZAR BERBER

Cell: (00 351) 964 823 568
Fax: (00 351) 281 325 420

SKY TELEVISION SPECIALISTS



- Receiver, 1.4 Dish & Installation only 499€
- Sky Receiver pace 199€
- Sky Plus Recordable 275€
- Sky Plus HD (with card) 475€
- 1.4mtr ALI Dish & Installation 299€
- 1.4mtr ALI Prime focus dish & installation 375€
- 1.8mtr ALI Dish & installation 550€
- Sky viewing card Irish & UK 49€
- Hotel and condominium systems P.O.A.

**Full back up service
All engineers are Sky trained**

sky WORLD

93 444 88 33

Email: david hoyes@yahoo.co.uk

All equipment supplied has 2 years warranty and English instruction manual

DIGISAT

Digital Satellite & Television Installation and Maintenance

Cutting Edge of Viewing Technology

Portimão • Alcantil • Tavira

Specialists in SKY+ and HD installations

Also available:
Sky Digiboxes, Freeview Boxes
and SKY Cards
Magic eyes for multi-room watching
Extra Remotes
Call out & maintenance service

email: marksmith@digisat.tv
or digisat.tv@hotmail.com
100 Rua do Calvário
8135 - 123 Alcantil
Tel: 916 131 606
Fax: 289 399 294

www.digisat.tv

Digital Satellite Systems

Portugal Official authorised SKY agent

Digital Satellite Systems supply a complete range of satellite
equipment throughout the Algarve direct from our premises in
Albufeira. We supply Sky digiboxes, freeview digiboxes, all satellite
dish sizes, Inbs, Sky cards, RTE Irish cards, digitalb cards, art
sport cards, football systems, multiswitches, cable etc, etc. Sky
subscription packages are activated the same day and do not
require a U.K. address or U.K. bank account.

- Authorised Sky agents ■ All BBC, ITV channels free ■
- Sky contract cards ■ Check out the picture quality ■
- Sky freesat cards ■ Sky HD demonstration on display ■
- Check out our premises ■ All major credit cards accepted ■
- Sky contracts activated to existing Sky digiboxes ■

Please note due to the reduction in signal quality to receive Sky,
BBC, ITV, Channel 4, Channel 5 etc, 1.3m or 1.33m dishes are
not giving the same level of reception to retain these channels all
day, however digital satellite systems now supply a new 1.4m high
gain dish to combat these losses of reception. Come along to our
showroom and see for yourself.

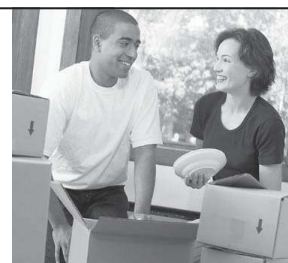
IMPORTANT NOTICE: Some Sky digibox suppliers are charging
a "Sky Card Annual maintenance fee" usually €100 and then €100
per year. Digital Satellite Systems are authorised sky agents and
cannot and do not charge this add on fee.



Digital Satellite Systems Shop 1 c
Underneath Kiss apartments
Rua Vasco da Gama • Areias S. João
Near the strip next to Kiss disco, Albufeira
Showroom open Mon-Fri 9.00am-3.30pm
Tel: 289 542 534 Fax 289 543 226 Email digisat@hotmail.com



**Our
advertisers
know how
to move
you!**



To place a company finder ad call Bella on 707 500 677

J.S.M. ELECTRONICA
ASSISTÊNCIA TÉCNICA

SKY DIGITAL

With or without subscription
We supply the cards
Two years warranty

pace sky plus
THE BEST PRICES

For more info. call Jorge on 962 328 809

S.O.S. SKY DIGITAL

satellite systems **Only €549**

FULL QUALITY SYSTEMS
all **ITV** channels, all **BBC** channels,
channels 4 & 5, kids channels,
music & radio channels, including True
Movies, Sky3, Film 4 and many more

Now also available full packages & Sky+ and HD
also available larger aluminium dishes on request

All new equipment including
LNB, larger 1.3m Dish for better
quality and signal,
official Sky Box and Card

**INSTALLATION INCLUDED
NO HIDDEN CHARGES**

Christopher Whitman
916 378 722 www.soskydigital.com
soskydigital@msn.com

SHOPPING

'BEST OF BRITISH' SUPERMARKET

Over 1,000 lines of products

THOMAS GREEN'S
COMES TO THE
ALGARVE WITH A
BRAND NEW SHOP
IN LAGOS

All well known
brands focusing
on British food
products with an
extensive range
of choice in dry,
chilled and
frozen items.
All at competitive
prices.



THOMAS GREEN'S
'THE BEST OF BRITISH'

WESTOCK NEW
EASTER EGGS,
CADDYBURY CREME &
ALSO CARAMEL
EGGS, CADDYBURY'S
MINI EGGS AND MINI
EGG CAKES, MR
RIPLING CAKES,
SOREN FRUIT MALT
LOAF, SUET,
KIPPERS, SMOKED
HADDUCK

Open Monday to Friday
10am to 7pm
Saturdays 10am to 5pm

Telephone: 282 799 023
E-mail: lagos@thomasgreen.pt
Website: www.thomasgreen.pt

Easy To See, Easy To Find!
Come into Lagos on the EN125 (from Portimão) past MacDonalds,
take second exit off the Boat roundabout. We are on the right
opposite the Tourist Office.

WEB DESIGN

WEB DESIGN

affordable internet solutions



sculptsynergy.com

tel: 96 983 3591

inquiries@sculptsynergy.com

SIGNS & PUBLICITY

All your promotional



Purple Rhino's
Promotional Marketing

Stationery
Design & print of Logos, Flyers, Brochures, Business Cards
Leaflets and full Corporate Identities etc.

Internet
Web site design, Hosting, Marketing & email accounts.

Signage
Vinyl & Digital Printing of Banners, A-Frames, Window &
Vehicle Graphics, Backlit / LED / Neon Signs etc.

Clothing – Embroidered or Printed
Casual wear including T-Shirts, Polo's, Caps, Formal /
Sports / Children & Workwear.

Promotional Items
Branded with your own Logo and Message. Extensive range
of personalised Giftware inc: Pens, Key Rings, Lighters etc.

T: 282 381 556 E: sales@purplerhinos.com
www.purplerhinos.com

WATER TREATMENT

For a chlorine and scale-free environment

Non-chemical Swimming Pool Filtration &
Water Purification Systems

• Scale Blaster -
The Electronic
Descaler
• Copper / Silver
Ionisation

• Kills Bacteria
• Non harmful to
eyes & skin
• No unpleasant
smell

Urb. Quinta da Torre • Lote 26, Loja A • Armação de Pêra
Tim: 962 439 749 • Tel/Fax 282 317 058
site: www.clearwateralgarve.com
email: clearwateralgarve@hotmail.com

WHERE TO WORSHIP

Lisbon

IGREJA DO CORPO SANTO, LISBON Largo
do Corpo Santo, Catholic Services in English,
Mass each Sunday and Holyday at 11.00am
Tel: 21 467 3771

IGREJA DA SRA. DOS NAVEGANTES,
CASCAIS Rua dos Navegantes, Catholic Ser-
vices in English, Mass each Saturday at 6.00pm;
Mass each Sunday and Holyday 12 noon Tel.
21 467 3771

OCEAN CHRISTIAN COMMUNITY - An Inter-
national Spirit-filled Church serving the Linha
de Cascais area. Small group bible studies
meet regularly. Join us for Sunday worship
with a contemporary style at the Hotel Sábio,
Rua Belmonte, No. 1, Estoril. For more infor-
mation contact us on 21 9282019

**INTERNATIONAL BAPTIST CHURCH OF LIS-
BON** 11.30am English worship service in the
facilities of the Terceira Igreja Evangélica
Baptista de Lisboa. Location: Rua Filipe Folque,
36, 1st Floor, 1050 Lisbon. Rev. Joseph Jan
Momo

BAPTIST MISSION - Esgueira (Aveiro) Traditional
Baptist church service in English at 11.30
am every Sunday. Basketball / sports ministry
also. Near Post Office in Esgueira. Call for
directions or information: 234 310 153 or 938516
944 - Pastor Alan Hart

GREATER GRACE WORLD OUTREACH has
Live (and archived) upbeat and inspiring Wor-
ship Services available for free viewing thru
their website www.ggw.org - the site also gives
contact info for their ministries in northern and
southern Portugal. Check it out and be blessed

RIVERSIDE INTERNATIONAL CHURCH Of-
fice: Rua São José 178, 1.º dto, Fontainhas,
2750-134 Cascais. Phone: 21 483 6590, Fax:
21 483 6592. Church: ABLA (next to Riviera
Hotel), Praça Infante D. Henrique, N.º 80, Quinta
do Junheiro, 2775-584 Carcavelos. We are an
interdenominational Christ-centered, contem-
porary, caring and culturally relevant church meet-
ing at ABLA in Carcavelos each Sunday at
9:00am in Portuguese and 11:00am in English.
Creche, children and youth ministries provided.

THE DOOR Christian International Church -
meets at Cidade Desportiva, Praça Carlos
Capitão, Loja "B" Massama / Quela, every
Sunday at 7:00:30am and 7:00:30pm all welcome.
For more information call Pastor Frank Escobar
at 21 467-3386 or Mobile 919 086 683 God
Bless!

CHAPEL OF ST. PIUS X: PRIORADO S. PIUS X,
Estrada de Chelas, 31, 1900 Lisboa. Tel: (21)
814 3591, 1391, 1411 Tridentine Mass, Lisbon every
Sunday at 11am. Rosary before Mass, confes-
sions also available. Monforte (Aleitejo) also
2nd & 4th Sundays, 6.30pm. Resident Priest:
Ernesto Cardoso

ST GEORGE'S CHURCH, LISBON (Church of
England), Rua S. Jorge. Enter through British

Cemetery gate opposite Jardim da Estrela. Service
11.30 am every Sunday. Tel: 21 4692303.

ST PAUL'S CHURCH, ESTORIL (Church of
England), Av. Bombeiros Voluntários 59 (be-
hind Hotel Santa Estoril). Service 9.30 am every
Sunday. Tel: 21 4692303.

ST. MARY'S, S. PEDRO DO ESTORIL 368
Rua do Mural, Mass each Sunday and Holyday
10.15am Tel: 21 467 3771

ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH OF SCOTLAND
(PRESBYTERIAN) Rua Amaga, 13, Lisbon: Sun.
11.00. Minister's Tel: 21 468 0853,
www.standrewslisbon.com.sapo.pt

**CASCAIS INTERNATIONAL CHRISTIAN
CHURCH** Av. de Sintra, N.º 1154, Cascais (Tel:
21 486 1856). Sunday English worship 10.30
Portuguese at 17.30

An international evangelical fellowship, nurs-
ery provided, children's church programme, mid-
week bible studies.

THE SALVATION ARMY, LISBON Rebola
Corps (Praça Almada Negreiros, Lote 213 Loja
D1 do Exército 11 A); Chelas Corps (Rua Rui de
Sousa, Lote 65 A loja C); Laranjeiras Corps
(Bairro de Laranjeiras). At all these corps: Morn-
ing Service 9.30am Salvation Meeting 5.00pm
Picheleira Corp Rua Capitão Roby, Picheleira,
Lisbon (21 805708). **OPORTO** Pereira Corps
(Av. Vasco da Gama No: 675-2 E Ramalde).
Service 10am, Salvation Meeting 5.00pm.
Coloras Corps. (Av. dos Bombeiros Voluntá-
rios; Tel: 22 929 1077) Sun. 10am. Thurs
4.00pm Ladies Home League Meeting.

IGREJA DE CRISTO (CRISTA)
Carcavelos, Rio de Moura & Lisbon. At all three
centres, services in Portuguese, bilingual coun-
selling. (Tel: 21 2461596).

LISBON'S YAGOGUE:
Rua Alexandre Herculano 59, Tel: 21 385 8604
Fax: 21 388 4304 e-mail: celesboa@mail.telepac.pt

Bahá'í Faith - Av. Ventura Terra, n.º 1, Lisboa,
Tel: 217590474, E-mail: gaa@bahai.pt

IGREJA BAPTISTA de Queijas (close to
Cascais) Rua Carlos Santos 86, Queijas Near
the Olympic Stadium off the A5. Tel: 214 172
087. Sunday Services English 10:15 Portuguese
12:00 Prayer and Bible Study Thursday 8 PM
Traditional Baptist Service in English followed
by Sunday School.

The Algarve

CHURCH OF ENGLAND SERVICES St. Vin-
cent's Anglican Church of the Algarve, Igreja
Senhora de Fátima Holy Communion: 9.30 every
Sunday. Info Rosie Baden-Powell 289 328302;

St. Luke's, Monte da Palhaqueira, Gorjeões. (Nr.
Sta. Barbara) Holy Communion 11.30 a.m. every
Sunday. Info Maxine Srivastava 917 267 948;
Luz Senora da Luz Holy Communion 12.00
every Sunday. Plus Children's Rainbow Club.
Info: Joyce Daffey 282 78104.

ALL SAINTS ANGLICAN CHURCH, AL-

GARVE - Evangelical worship: First Sunday
- Family Eucharist, all other Sundays - Holy
Communion with Adventurers for Children and
Crèche. 10.30am Community Centre,
ALMANCIL (ASCA - Associação Social e
Cultural de Almoncil). For directions (any time)
call 282-380311 or see
www.allsaintsalgarve.org. **PLEASE
NOTE NEW TIME AND VENUE**

CENTRO CRISTÃO FONTE DE VIDA
Pentecostal Church, Sítio do Paul, Estrada do
Sargacal, Sargacal 8600 Lagos. Apartado
4388601/905. Fridays Youth meeting at 09.00
p.m. Sundays 10.00 a.m. Tel: 282 764 040
Fax: 282 799 518 Website: www.fontevida.org

THE SALVATION ARMY in São Brás
de Alportel will hold on the 1st Sunday of each
month an International Worship Service at the
Salvation Army Citadel in São Brás at 5pm,
Rua 25 de Abril, n.º 19 (next to the Market).

CATHOLIC MASS every Sunday partly in En-
glish. 11am. at St. Lourenço Church - Almoncil
- 6.30pm. at Four Seasons Country Club -
Quinta do Lago - Almoncil. Further infor-
mation, please contact the International Catholic
Community of Almoncil (Griseleda Neto on
966 168 120 or Vitor on vgm@dompor.com)

INTERNATIONAL CHRISTIAN FELLOWSHIP
SHIP in Portimão invites you to attend its
services in English on Sundays at 11am. Sun-
day School for children. Av. 25 de Abril 17, R/
C-D1 Portimão. Bible study on Tuesdays; 10.45
for 11 am at 'The Bridge' (A Ponte) in the
Cedipia Shopping Centre near the church.
Tel: 282 461 985

LIVING HOPE BAPTIST CHURCH English
speaking services every Sunday 5 p.m. About
100m North of bullring circle in Albufeira. For
more information contact pastor Mark:
964860765. E-mail: pastor@ibev.pt

CHURCH IN LAGOS. Our mission: Matthew
28:18-20. Meeting daily Wednesdays at 7pm
and Sundays at 10.30 am, at Praça Luis de
Camões No 14 Lagos. Stefan Saunders (Pastor)
Tel: 963 165 983.

CHURCH IN ALJEZUR / VALE DE TELHA.
Our mission: Matthew 28:18-20 (An outreach
from Church in Lagos) Call Stefan Saunders
(Pastor) mobile 963 165 983.

INTERNATIONAL COMMUNITY CHURCH in
Lagos invites you to attend its services in
English on Sundays at 11.00am. Sunday
School for children. Urbanização Vila Praia da
Dona Ana, Lote 11 B, 8600 Lagos (50 metres
from the Hotel Golfinho). Tel: 282-086804 or
282-697546.

**INTERNATIONAL EVANGELICAL CHURCH
OF THE ALGARVE**
Warmly welcomes residents & visitors of all
nationalities and denominations to their Sun-
day Services in Vale Judeu at 10.30. See our
blue sign on the N125 between the Vilamoura
entrance & the Atlantic Waterside Park. Ser-
vices in English, creche and Sunday School.

For further information: 289 328635.

LAGOA CHRISTIAN FELLOWSHIP An Inter-
national English speaking church. Contem-
porary worship and Christ-centred study of the
Bible. "God Squad" for kids, toddlers thru pre-
teen. Service every Sunday 11am to 12.30pm.
Portuguese translation available. New address:
EN125 - Vale de Lousas, Alcantarilha. Next to
Auto Heat, SACL & Centro de Lareiras. Pastor
Alípio Amaral Tel: 968 801 237. Visit our website
at www.lagoafellowship.com

TAVIRA CHRISTIAN CENTRE Meetings in
English, Sundays at 10.30 am at 126 Rua
Almirante Cândido Reis. Full programme and
further details from Jackie 281 322 857, Geoff
969 100 121 or Maria 966380404. E-mail:
jackieandmo@yahoo.co.uk

ROMAN CATHOLIC ST. ANDREWS, PENINA
R.C. Mass in English every Saturday 6pm. St.
Andrews Church, Penina. For further infor-
mation, please contact Padre Manuel 282 459151

SALVATION ARMY Service Sundays at
10.45am in Portuguese. Bible studies for chil-
dren, adolescents and adults in Portuguese
starting at 9.30 until 10.30. Rua 25 de Abril, nr.
19, São Brás de Alportel

EREY SHABAT - For services Tel: 282
416710

Oporto
GREATER GRACE World Outreach has LIVE
(and archived) internet church services for
free viewing through their website,
www.ggw.org: contemporary and inspiring
worship, uplifting music and outstanding bib-
le teaching. Their ministry contacts in Por-
tugal can also be found under the "Missions"
link - Check it out and be blessed!

**RIVERSIDE PORTO INTERNATIONAL
CHURCH** - Oporto. A church that is fun and
enriching; Bible based and relevant. Caring,
supportive and international. Interdenomina-
tional meetings from 6pm Sundays at 1642
Avenida Sacadura Cabral, Aguda, VNG, be-
tween Aguda railway station and Miramar
golf course. Call Tina or Bill Mason on 227
627 643 or 914 949 611 for more details.
Contact carlos@riverside.porto.com web site
www.riverside.porto.com

**ST. JAMES'S CHURCH, ANGLICAN CHAP-
LAINCY OF OPORTO**
Largo da Maternidade, Júlio Dinis. Sun. 11am
Details from Chaplain (22) 609 1006.
www.stjamesoport.com

**CALDAS DA RAINHA ANGLICAN EVENING
WORSHIP IN ENGLISH.** At 6:00pm on the first
Sunday of each month. Held in the Evangelical
Baptist Church, Rua Dr. José Sautade e Silva
27/29 (between Caldas da Rainha Railway
Station and 'Pingo Doce'). All welcome.

Obscured View

We live north of Lisbon near
Odivelas in the villa of Ramada.
The apartment we rent has a
gorgeous view overlooking Lis-
bon. From our veranda just off
the living room we can see Cristo
Rei and the April 25th Bridge off
in the distance. We can see the
Benfica and Sporting stadiums
and look out over the gentle hills
around Lisbon. Though we
haven't tried it, with binoculars
or a telescope, we could prob-
ably check out the traffic flow
down the Lumiar or on the Eixo
Norte-Sul.

Each morning as I leave and
go to work just a few blocks
from our home I am greeted by
an equally amazing view from
the veranda there. Here the
view extends a bit farther east
and takes in the Vasco de Gama
bridge, several tunnels, and
planes taking off and landing at
the airport. It is a treat both at
home and at work to be able to
see the Lisbon skyline, over the
tops of hills and hundreds of
thousands of clay rooftops.
We've photographed many a
sunrise and sunset from these
verandas and never tire of the
beauty we are able to enjoy ei-
ther by day or by night as we
watch the city lights wink at us
from far below the hill where we
live. It is a wonderful location
from which to view the New
Year's fireworks displayed all
over Greater Lisbon.

This past week a fog settled
over much of Lisbon, obscuring
our beautiful view. The far off

monuments and landmarks have
sometimes been completely hid-
den. The fog is so thick that we
cannot even see the clay rooftops
of the closest neighboring homes.
We can barely see the street that
passes right by our home. Driv-
ing the few blocks to work I could
not even see as far ahead as the
next corner.

Though our view of Lisbon is
temporarily obscured by the
fog, we know it will return. Lis-
bon is still there whether we are
able to see it or not. No one
moved it during the night. How
like God in our lives. We have
His promise that He will never
leave or forsake His children.
(Hebrews 13:5) When times are
tough and we are experiencing
great sorrow or difficulty in our
lives, God sometimes seems far
away. We feel as though we can-
not see or recognize His work in
our lives. Is He still there or has
He abandoned us?

If you are God's child, you
can trust His promise to never
leave you. If you are consis-
tently struggling with a feeling of
emptiness and have never truly
sensed His presence in your life,
it could be that you have never
invited Him to become a perma-
nent part of your life. He stands
ready and waiting but will not
force Himself on anyone.

More information about how
to have a relationship with God
can be found at www.rbc.org/
personal_rela_tionship_with_god.page or email
joycevoelker@hotmail.com

Upward Glance
with Joyce Voelker

The opinions expressed here are those of our readers and not necessarily of the *The Portugal News*. The editor reserves the right to edit letters or refuse publication. Send your letters, which must include your name and full postal address (even if you wish to remain anonymous on the page), and be of no more than 300 words to: *The Portugal News*, Apartado 13, 8401-901 Lagoa. Fax: 282 341 201. E-mail address: letters@the-news.net

Some questions for Gwynne Dwyer

SIR, What's all this nonsense by Gwynne Dwyer. (10th March). He usually manages to annoy someone each week, but the article on the twin towers bang and subsequent conspiracy theories was a bit pathetic.

I thoroughly agree with him (gosh, what am I saying?) that if it was an own goal then rather a lot of people have to be persuaded to keep quiet, but that could have been said (and I've said it) in one sentence. Did he need a whole page?

What would have been nice would have been an attempt to give cogent reasons for all the anomalies in the official story. However, that I guess would be difficult.

I watched it happen on T.V. I then went back to watch it on a friend's video. He slowed it down to see the actual plane impact. That's when we saw what everybody else has subsequently seen, the bomb carriage under the plane.

Question 1: Since when do American passenger planes have bomb carriages?

Alternatively why was it necessary to pretend it was an ordinary passenger plane?

Question 2: Ask any professional demolition man and he will tell you, you can't bring down a building by making a big bang near its top. Watch the collapse again. You will find it is a text book demolition. The building neatly collapses upon itself. That can only happen with carefully placed charges, which detonate in the correct order. For all I know those charges were part of a ter-

rorist plot, but why lie about it?

Question 3: A plane crashes into a building, it explodes, causing a firestorm. The plane and contents liquify, yet one complete passport belonging to one of the terrorists was found. Please explain how the laws of physics went on strike at that moment?

There are many more questions of course, but these will do for starters. The conspiracy theories may all be wrong, but one conspiracy theory is without question correct: we were lied to, and it would be nice to know why.

JOHN CLARE, Lagos

April Car Boot Sale cancelled

SIR, Due to some problems in March with traders not willing to pay the cost of a stall (amongst other things) it has been decided to cancel the Espiche Car Boot Sale in April. The popularity of the sale has been to its detriment and I would like to apologise to my regular, genuine "carbooters" who have been loyal, agreeable and a pleasure to do business with, since I took over the running of it, in December 2005, from the Nandi Fund. Although the animals have benefited greatly from a large turn out of vendors, the car boot has lost its charm and I am no longer willing to put up with disagreeable, argumentative traders that will not pay the stall money, hence, the new rules and regulations which will have to be implemented in May if we are to continue.

The Car Boot Sale will be open to genuine "carbooters" and not to traders. Vans will be charged 6 Euros and cars will be charged 3 Euros. A sensible amount of space per van or car, will be allo-

cated by me and there will be no argument about it. Anybody taking advantage of space will be asked not to return again. A barrier will now be at the entrance of the car park to stop vehicles entering at unearthly hours and vehicles will only be admitted at 6.45am. I believe this is a fairer way for everybody and does not force genuine sellers to get into the cutthroat business of trading! Payment of the stall will be due at the gate so please bring it with you! If you do not have it when you arrive you will not be permitted to come in. The area that is used for the car boot sale is private property and therefore we do have the right to include or exclude people accordingly. Please respect this and let's get the car boot back to its old, happy self.

I hope that our regular "carbooters" will continue to come to the sale as I think it is a friendly, happy environment that has only now been spoiled by a few ruthless people. I apologise to the buyers that enjoy a Sunday out with us and ask that you please return on May 20th. Any enquiries should be made to me on 919 457 263 or Happyhounds@mail.telepac.pt MICHELE, By e-mail

Motorhomers are different

SIR, It looks as though the spat about the illegal parking of homes on wheels set off by Colin Smith many months ago could turn out to be the topic that will tide us over the temporary cessation of the bible debate. It smoulders away and then, like last week, flares up once again. Not owning a mobile home or living where the thoughtless parking of one can affect me, I can't get too worked up about it all but it certainly brings out the worst in some correspondents!

Unless expressly forbidden, I see nothing wrong with campers stopping for a few hours anywhere that cars are allowed to

park while they explore the area. Longer stays should be in properly equipped areas. I am sure that most motor homers do that but there are some, like Margaret Raddon (Letters 31st March), who claim the right to park anywhere. Apparently, having reached retirement age and "paid your way", there is a little known loophole in EU law that permits the purchase of a mobile home complete with something similar to a UK disabled driver's badge. This gives the owner the right to park, free, anywhere that takes their fancy, including well-signed areas that clearly prohibit it.

You couldn't make it up, could you?

RON LAVERY, By e-mail.

Reply to Mike Watson

SIR, Although somewhat hesitant to dignify Mike Watson's ill-informed rant with a reply, I cannot let his accusations pass unanswered, although I do not intend getting into a protracted debate about this. Firstly, I do not know why there were so many UK motor homes on the road that day - there were and I told it like it was. I do not "hate and loathe" motor homers, (British or otherwise) as he claims, but I just wish they would all obey the law instead of a significant minority claiming an illegal exemption to treat the coastline and countryside like a huge car park for their personal benefit. I am not an ex-Brit, but the proud holder of a British passport who has chosen to live permanently, work, pay my taxes and eventually die in Portugal, nor do I survive here by virtue of the benevolent subsidies of Mr. Watson and his tourist friends - what a monumental, jingoistic arrogance on his part! Finally, he will no doubt be disappointed to learn that my car did pass the matriculation inspection, and will shortly be equipped with its shiny new Portuguese number plates - as

required by Portuguese law. So there!

CLIVE STOTT, By e-mail

Cricket matches help animals

SIR, Please may we use your letter page to thank all those who came to our garden party last Sunday and either watched or played in the cricket matches and enjoyed the delicious lunch supplied by animal loving friends. With the help of Don and Sue Sykes (not related), we raised a total of €1,720, which will be donated to two local animal refuges, Canil de S Francisco de Assis in Loulé and Quintinha Dos Animais in Goldra.

BILL AND SALLY SYKES, Vilamoura

Two topics

SIR, 1. The Climate Change
The trees in the Algarve are suffering from the wind and lack of water. Many are dying, falling over, into the streams and rivers. Landowners are neglecting their responsibilities. The trees in places are being cut down for buildings and poles. Wherever I travel by road, rail or on foot, I see the devastation. The areas should be replanted.

2. Pride in Place
Many of the derelict buildings, barriers, bridges and street signs, etc., are defaced by graffiti. Harness the talents of local artists to retrain the young artist vandals to replace the mess to suit the location - architecture, local views, plants and flowers - many buildings could be restored for a useful purpose.

CLARISSA CLARKE, Alvor

Euro Phone Cards

SIR, I recently had a wonderful trip to Portugal and Spain. While I was in Portugal I purchased a Euro [Phone] Card for 5 Euros so I could call home for 2 hours. After making 1 call and leaving 2 short messages I was told I did not have any more time available. This was a short call.

I purchased another card and was able to complete a few calls to the U.S. Then after numerous attempts to use the card there was a recording that said "We apologise, but for security reasons your card is blocked." I received the same message at various locations. I understand several other people were experiencing the same problem.

I'm sorry to impose on you, but I would so appreciate it if you could provide me with an address so I can write to them [the distributors of the phone card]. Thank you so much for your assistance. SHEILA KAHN, New York, USA

P.S. I think your paper is great.

Are any of our readers who have a Euro Phone Card able to supply an address to which this lady can write? Ed.

Letter to Mr. Perry Bartlett

SIR, I understand your first concern about how bad it would be for your business if smoking is banned, but I have great faith that this will not damage any business. I don't know why Scotland has shown an 11% decrease in trade as you mention, as other places like Ireland, England and other countries that had this solution didn't have any decrease. In fact, Pubs are now filled with people that always wanted to go and never did because the atmosphere was just unbearably. This with the exception of Spain with the ridiculous law that allows smoking inside by presenting a poster outside mentioning "smoking allowed" which is like saying "we don't give non-smokers a chance to complain".

Get this straight Mr. Bartlett, the majority doesn't smoke and the smokers WILL continue to enter the establishments. It's all a question of getting used to it. Non-smokers thought they could get use to 2nd hand smoke... they were wrong. Too many years with an image of smoking connected to a fashion. All that had a turn. It's now related to death and pain.

Surely you smoke and that makes you irritated, because if not, you'd be in pain and understanding the benefit of this new law.

The restaurants that already have non-smoking rooms or areas have those filled first. This has to mean something. Read the 'blogs' on smoking and you'll see that the majority will welcome this law. Check the <http://nosmokezone.planetacil.pt> and see the news, opinions, and the places that didn't want to wait for this law. I'll be one of the people happy to visit your bar smoke-free.

ART CORREA, By e-mail

Response to Michael Baugh

SIR, Last week the crafty fox, Michael Baugh slipped past the watchful eye of *The Portugal News'* editor and got in a final insult by calling me a bigot. I'm sure this is in reference to last month's exchange over the law of 'cause and effect'.

The downright sneering tone of Michael used in discussing cherished beliefs of not only myself, but the majority of people in our host country was disgraceful.

JAMES ROSS, Estoril (unabridged version available at TPN office)

The Letters Page editor was indeed on holiday last week. Ed.

324

Portuguese for all

Na lição de hoje vamos rever e exercitar a estrutura

'*haver de + infinitivo*'.

Até à próxima lição, Emília Rosendo.

Exercise: Read what people say and complete the sentences which follow with '*haver de*' + the most appropriate verb from those below:

* *pendurar* * *passar* * *ter* * *arrumar* * *ir*
* *apreciar* * *melhorar* * *perder* * *dar* * *ser*

1. - O nosso sótão está um verdadeiro caos!

◆ Nós _____ o
nosso sótão.

2. - Tem chovido muito ultimamente e feito bastante frio!

◆ Tenho a certeza de que o tempo _____.

3. - Que aborrecimento! Você reprovou no exame de código pela segunda vez.

◆ Você _____ no
terceiro exame.

4. - Eles compraram um novo computador e agora ficaram com dois: o novo e o antigo.

◆ Eles _____ o
computador antigo aos filhos.

5. - Eu tenho alguns quadros muito bonitos que foram pintados por amigos meus.

◆ Eu _____ os
quadros nas paredes do meu escritório.

6. - Tu andas sempre com a mala aberta. Nunca a fechas!

◆ Tu _____ a
carteira ou outra coisa qualquer.

7. - Ela gosta imenso de pintar e de desenhar. Ela pinta e, sobretudo, desenha maravilhosamente bem.

◆ Ela _____ grande
sucesso como pintora.

8. - Elas estão sempre a cantar, a ensaiar e a dar espectáculos para os amigos.

◆ Elas _____
cantoras!

9. - Vocês gostam de música clássica.

◆ Vocês _____
esta gravação!

10. - Nós ainda não estivemos na Ásia.

◆ Nós _____ a
um país asiático.



Looking for a number?
call DQ on 760 50 60 70

North



GUIMARÃES

WEEKLY

Concerts and shows • At the Grand Auditorium of Centro Cultural Vila Flor in Guimarães • Please see the website or telephone to find out what's on • Tel: 253424700 • Fax: 253424710 • www.aoficina.pt

PORTO

DAILY

Casa da Música: guided visits from Mon-Sun: 10h30; 11h30; 12h30; 15h00; 16h00; 17h00; 18h00 • Tickets can be bought until 10 minutes before the visit • Price: €2; Free for children under 12 • 220120214 • Av. da Boavista, 604-610 • www.casadamusica.com



DAILY



Serralves Foundation: Visits to the exhibitions • Sat: 17h-20h; Sun: 12h-13h • to the architectonic spaces (museum & casa de serralves) Sun: 15h-16h • to the park Sun: 11h-12h • Visits are free on the purchase of an entrance ticket to the museum • Rua D. João de Castro, 210 • Tel: 226 156 584 • www.serralves.pt

Centre



CASCAIS

DAILY

Cascais Cultural Centre • The Cascais Cultural Centre hosts concerts, shows, exhibitions and many other events • It features shops, a coffee shop and a terrace • Open from 10h00 to 18h00 (Closed on Mondays) • Avenida Rei Humberto II de Itália • Tel: 214848900

DAILY

Sea Museum – Rei D. Carlos • R. Júlio Pereira de Mello • 214825400

ESTORIL

DAILY

National Coach Museum • Set in a 17th century riding school, with a varied collection of royal coaches, uniforms and portraits of the royal family • Open from 10h00 to 17h30 (Closed Mondays and public holidays) • Praça Afonso de Albuquerque • 213610850

DAILY

Casino Estoril • Praça José Teodoro dos Santos • Tel: 214 667 700 • Fax: 214 667 965 • www.casino-estoril.pt

LISBOA

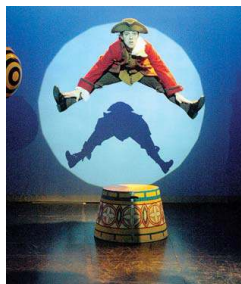
DAILY

Belém Cultural Centre • One of the great cultural centres in Europe in one of Lisbon's outstanding architectural buildings it hosts exhibitions, performing arts, restaurants, gardens, shops and conference centre • 213612400

13 APRIL

Concert by the Gulbenkian Orchestra conducted by Lawrence Foster • Music from Julius Klengel, Giovanni Bottesini, Nino Rota • 12th: 21h00; 13th: 19h00 • Grand Auditorium of Calouste Gulbenkian • Av. de Berna, 45A • 217823000

UNTIL 29 APRIL



'As Viagens de Gulliver' (Gulliver's Travels by Jonathan Swift) Adaptation by Luísa Ducla Soares directed by Joana Providência • From 12th to 29th April, from Tuesdays to Fridays, at 10h30 and 16h00, Saturdays, at 11h00 and at 16h00 and Sundays at 16h00 • **Auditorium of ACE / Teatro do Bolhão** • Coronel Pacheco Square, nº 1 4050-453 Porto • Tel: 222 089 007 • 96 250 64 86 • Fax: 222 080 052 • Email: teatrodobolhao@ace-tb.com

UNTIL 29 APRIL

Exhibition 'Cartier 1899-1949. The journey of a style' • On show an exceptional assembly of 230 jewels, clocks and objects of the Cartier Collection, as well as some of Calouste Gulbenkian's acquisitions, belonging to the Foundation. On display are also original drawings, some of which are associated with the collector, moldings and diverse documentation • This exhibition is integrated in the commemoration of Calouste Gulbenkian's 50th anniversary • Guided tours from 22nd February every Tuesday and Thursday at 15h00, until the end of the exhibition - the tours are free and do not need booking (For groups: Serviços Educativos) • Temporary Exhibitions Room of Calouste Gulbenkian Foundation • www.gulbenkian.pt • Av. de Berna, 45A • 217823000 • Under-ground: S. Sebas-tião (blue line)



SINTRA

DAILY



Pena Palace • The Palace dates back to 1839 • Visits info: Sintra City Hall on Largo Dr. Vergílio Horta • 219238500 • geral@cm-sintra.pt

www.the-news.net

South



ALCÁLAR

DAILY

Painting exhibition by David Haines at Patricias Restaurant and Gallery • Monte de Cima • 282 471 145

ALCANTARILHA

DAILY

Art Gallery at Capela das Artes • Quinta da Cruz on E.N. 125 • Open Tuesdays to Sundays from 16h00 to 21h00 • 282320200 • Fax: 282320209 • admin@capeladasartes.com • www.capeladasartes.com

ALVOR

DAILY

Painting exhibition by David Haines at Magna Carta Bookshop • Quinta da Praia do Alvor • 282496001

ARMAÇÃO DE PERA

MONTHLY



Monthly Writing Circle by Jenny Grainer • Hotel Garbe • The Monthly Writing Circle is on the first **Thursday** of the month from 10h30 to 12h30 • All welcome! • For more information ring Jenny on 963518184

FARO

14 APRIL



IX Fartuna - Festival de Tunas Académicas da cidade de Faro (Faro City Academic Musical Band Festival) • Some of the best national academic music groups will be performing at Teatro das Figuras (Faro Municipal Theatre) at 21h00 • A show filled with cultural and traditional meaning in which 10 prizes will be awarded to the best groups • A show for everyone with prices from €4 (students) to €6 (non students) • EN125 • 289888110 • www.teatromunicipaldeparo.pt

19 APRIL



FIMA 2007 - Concert included in the Algarve International Music Festival performed by

Konservatorium Wien University Symphonic Orchestra conducted by Gerorg Mark with pianist António Rosado performing as soloist • Music from Sergey Rachmaninoff and Gustav Mahler • Teatro das Figuras (Faro Municipal Theatre) at 21h30 • Prices from €12 to €16 • EN125 • 289888110 • www.fima-2007.com

19 APRIL



April Concert • Performances by Ossónoba Choir Group, traditional songs by Carlos Botinhas and Helena Tapadinhas, Faro Folkloric Group, Algarve Dance Company and Faro Philharmonic Band • Teatro Lethes at 21h30 • Free entrance • Rua Portugal, 58 • 289820300

LAGOA

UNTIL 3 MAY

Exhibition 'Historical Evolution of Light Weaponry in Portugal' • Arquivo Municipal de Lagoa (City Hall Archives) • Largo dos Combatentes da Grande Guerra • 282380435 • cm.lagoa@vizzavi.pt

SANTANADASERRA

DAILY

Horse Riding and Walking at Equi-Serra • For more details or to book: 1 hour, 1, 2, 3 days, or 1 week rides, 938147718 • www.equiserra.com

PORTIMÃO

21 APRIL

Ballroom Dance Workshop - Show Rythm and Rock • Municipal Gimnodesportivo Pavilão from 16h00 to 18h00 • Av. Miguel Bombarda • 282470825 • www.cm-portimao.pt

SÃO B. MESSINES

SATURDAYS & WEDNESDAYS

Quinta da Bica Saturday Mornings & Wednesday afternoons • Livery, Lessons, Hacks & Horse Share for all ages and abilities • For more information, please call: 282332746 or 914795301 • quintadabica@hotmail.com

SERPA

DAILY



Museu Arqueológico (Archaeologic Museum) • Alcaçova do Castelo • 9h30-13h00 / 15h30-19h00 • 284540100 • www.cm-serpa.pt

TAVIRA

DAILY



Cachopo Museum • Centro Paroquial de Cachopo • Tel: 289844191 • www.cm-tavira.pt

JAZZ on a FRIDAY

at The Bon-Bon Restaurant in Carvoeiro (Sesmarias) Cool 'n' Mellow; Stylish 'n' Sophisticated Mellow Jazz featuring 'The Swing Thing' (piano & vocals) every Friday from 8h00 to 23h00. 282 341 496 for reservations



The archaeological site of **S. Cucufate**, in Vila de Frades (Vidigueira), reopened to the public. The schedules are shown below, but can always be confirmed through the telephone numbers indicated below.

Summer Times (1st May to 15th September): Tuesday 15h00 – 18h00; Wednesday to Sunday 09h30 – 13h00 & 15h00 – 18h00.

Winter Times (16th September to 30th April): Tuesday from 14h00 – 17h00, Wednesday to Sunday from 09h00 – 12h30 and from 14h00 – 17h00.

Entrance fee to S. Cucufate - €2; Casa do Arco - €2; S. Cucufate & Casa do Arco - €2.50. Children under 14 years the entrance is free. Free for all on Sundays and holidays until 14h00.

Tel: 284 441 113 (S. Cucufate) 284 441 612 (Casa do Arco) For other information, please call 266 769 800 or fax: 266 769 855 or email: dre.ippar@ippar.pt http://www.ippar.pt/monumentos/sitio_cucufate.html

LIVE MUSIC

Paulinho Lemos at Café Inglês



Renowned singer Paulinho Lemos will be performing at Café Inglês this weekend, Friday April 13th, Saturday 14th from 9pm and Sunday 15th

from 3pm. Entrance is free, but reservations are advised. Café Inglês is located on Silves castle steps. Call 282 442 585 for information and reservations.

Classical music at São Brás museum

Katharina Krueger (violin) and Irene Ainstein (piano) playing music by Corelli, Schubert, Brahms, Biber, Beethoven at São Brás museum on Saturday, April 14th from 8.30pm. For tickets or further information, e-mail in-

formation: info.amigosdo museu.sbras@gmail.com call 966 329 073 museu do Trajo de São Brás de Alportel or 289 840 100 or lua azul on 289 845 452.

Visit www.amigos-museu-sbras.org.

Subject: jazz @ the museum

Rico Trio with world cup accordionist João Frade, with Luís Henrique dos Santos Lima on percussion and Dinga (Adriano Santos Alves) on bass

at the São Brás Museum on April 15th from 6pm. For tickets e-mail govelina@mail.telecap.pt or call 917 112 128.

JUST FOR FUN / CHARITY EVENTS

Neddles & Crafts group

A new "Needles & Crafts" group will soon open at the São Brás Museum for ladies (and gents) who like to do needlecraft (i.e. cross-stitch, tapestry, embroidery, knitting, crochet, rug-making, ribbon work, quilting, patchwork, beading, lace-making, or any other type of needlework).

For those of you who enjoy working with needle and thread and like to share your hobby whilst making new friends, then come and join this inclusive, friendly, inter-

national, multi-lingual and informal group. They will meet weekly on Tuesday afternoons from 2.30pm to 5pm.

Simple craft workshops and demonstrations will also be organised from time to time. These can be given in English, Portuguese, French and Dutch. Dates for such events will be published via the Museum's monthly newsletters.

For more details about, and for enrolments into, the 'Needles & Crafts' contact: administrator@amigos-museu-sbras.org 966 329 073.

HIT, MISS OR MAYBE?

Dinner Dance in aid of the Silves firemen

The next Dinner Dance event will take place at The Hotel Garbe on the 21st of April, 8pm. As usual you will have a four course dinner (buffet) including wine, beer, soft drinks, water and coffee for €25. Ana and Al will entertain again and there will be lots of prizes in the tombola, raffle and auction.

This time the money will go towards the purchase of first aid material to rescue people from car accidents: Holmetro hydraulic metal shears and a pneumatic ballast bag. If you want to join us and meet nice people please book in advance until the 14th of April, call Angela 936 384 275 or Ray 282 443 855

Dinner in aid of Célia Neves

A dinner will be held on April 29th in aid of Célia Neves who desperately needs treatment in Spain for a serious health condition. The dinner will take place at Casa de Pasto located on Vale Figueira road in

Campilhos in Messines from 6pm. All proceeds raised during the event will go towards her treatment. Those not able to attend, but wishing help can donate to NIB: 00352096000 2156810052.

Joss Stone - Tell Me 'Bout It

Welcome back Joss! Tell Me 'Bout It is the Devon singer-songwriter's first music in over two years, and you can hear the difference. Here, she sings about sex - she needs it twice a day - but sadly, the Devon in her voice that made Joss individual has disappeared, only to be replaced by an American sound and a US twang.



Lemar - Tick Tock

Don't ever call Lemar boring - his new single shows a light-hearted and more playful side to the former Fame Academy star. Sampling Color Me Badd's 1991 hit, I Wanna Sex You Up, which sounds like it wouldn't work, but sounds great with the Londoner's honey-sweet vocals.



Tiny Dancers - I Will Wait For You

The debut single from the Sheffield-based five-piece is a lively not-so-little number, a glorious mix of choppy riffs and swirling rhythms, with a memorable vocal from frontman David Kay. Their rootsy, country-tinged sound is clearly evident here - you'll most expect to see them dancing around the hay bales with straw hats.



Fergie - Glamorous

The second single to be lifted from Fergie's solo debut album, The Dutchess, is a relaxed R&B tune that's a contrast to London Bridge. While London Bridge was punchy and in-your-face, Glamorous is slick and smooth, much like Gwen Stefani's Luxurious, and features clever rhymes from Ludacris.



COMING SOON

APRIL

Drumming - April 15th at Coliseu in Oporto from 11.30am. Tickets: €10.
Zero Mentality, For the Glory, Kontrattack, Ponting Finger - April 15th at Os Artistas in Faro from 4pm.
Loto - April 16th at Lisbon Casino from 7pm. Tickets: €15 to €30.
The Gift + Richard Dorfmeister - April 19th at Lisbon Casino from 11.30pm. Entrance is free.
Fonzie - April 20th at Paradise Garage in Lisbon. Further info TBA.
Plácido Domingo - April 21st at Pavilhão Atlântico in Lisbon from 9.30pm. Tickets: €37.50 to €295.
SpaceBoys - April 23rd at Lisbon Casino from 10.30pm. Entrance is free.
Ill Niño - April 27th at Lisbon Paradise Garage. Tickets: €20.
Scissor Sisters - April 27th at Coliseu in Lisbon from 9pm. Tickets: €25 to €180.

MAY

Joana - May 3rd at Lisbon Coliseu from 10pm. Tickets: €15 to €40.
Santos e Pecadores - May 3rd at Cascais Lótus.
The Fingertips; DJ R Sound - May 4th at Beja Arena Multissos from 11pm.
Mundo Secreto - May 4th at Farnalhão Pavilhão Municipal from 9.30pm.
Sam The Kid - May 4th at Lisbon Paradise Garage.
Mariza Gala - May 4th at Hotel Algarve Casino at Praia da Rocha, Portimão. Concert and dinner €60. Call 289 310 000 for more information.
Ute Lemper - May 5th at Faro Teatro das Figuras. Tickets: €37.50 to €40. May 6th at Lisbon Belém Cultural Centre from 9pm. Tickets: €25 to €48.
De-Pazz - May 10th at Paradise Garage in Lisbon from 10pm. Tickets: €20.
José Alberto Reis - May 12th at the Coliseu in Lisbon from 9.30pm. Tickets: €15 to €25.

COMING SOON

LIVE CONCERTS

The Who - May 16th at Pavilhão Atlântico in Lisbon. Tickets: €30 to €40.
Marilyn - May 17th at Aula Magna in Lisbon from 9.30pm. Tickets: €27 to €37.
Evan Parker & Herb Robeson & Anfuisti Fernandez - May 17th at Belém Cultural Centre in Lisbon from 10.45pm. Entrance is free.
Bloc Party & Biffy Clyro - May 18th at the Coliseu in Lisbon from 9.30pm. Tickets: €25 to €150.
Julio Iglesias Romantic Tour - May 18th at Pavilhão Atlântico in Lisbon from 10pm. Tickets: €30 to €100.
Beyoncé - May 24th from 8.30pm Pavilhão Atlântico. Tickets: €30 to €42.
Rui Veloso - May 25th and 26th at Póvoa de Varzim Casino from 11pm. Tickets: €50.
Dave Matthews Band - May 27th at Pavilhão Atlântico in Lisbon. Tickets: €30 to €42.
Delfins - May 31st at Cascais Lótus. Further info TBA.

JUNE

Expensive Soul - June 15th at Vola de Rei from 11pm.
Il Divo - June 20th at Pavilhão Atlântico in Lisbon from 9pm. Tickets: €25 to €80.
My Chemical Romance - June 24th at Lisbon Coliseu. Tickets: €25.
Rolling Stones - June 25th at Lisbon Estádio Alvalade XXI. Tickets: €69 to €142.
Artic Monkeys - July 18th at Coliseu in Lisbon from 9pm. Tickets: €27.
Beatles Tribute Band Rockstock - July 19th at Guarda Municipal Theatre from 10pm. Tickets: €4.
Luís Represas - July 19th at Estoril Casino from 10.30pm. Entrance is free.
Type O Negative - July 27th at Coliseu in Lisbon.
Nelly Furtado - July 27th in Albufeira €35 - €40. July 29th at Cantanhede.

BOX OFFICE

APRIL

Gouveia Art Rock - April 21st & 22nd. Performances: Isildurs Bane & Björn J:son Lindh; Metamorfozi Duo; Evan Parker Trio; Kotelbel (21st) and Robert Fripp & The League of Crafty Guitarists; Magma (22nd). At Teatro Cine in Gouveia. Doors opens 3pm. Tickets: €30 to €58.
Soundbox Festival - April 24th at Santa Maria da Feira Europarque in Lisbon from 10.30pm. Performances: Dezeperados; Pete Tong; Miguel Rendeiro; Expensive Soul; Jaguar Band. Tickets: €20 to €25.
Festival Intercéltico - Praia da Vitória on Ilha Terceira (April 27th and 28th) performances: Brigada Victor Jara. Cinema Batalha in Oporto (April 27th, 28th) performances: Lumen; Teóda. Arcos de Aldevez (April 27th, 28th) performances: Mú; Brigada Victor Jara.

SWR Barroselas Metal Fest - April 27th: Inferno; Sublime Cadaveric Decomposition; Adultery; Process Of Guilt; Pussy Vibes; Vai-te Foder. April 28th: Napalm Death; Haemorrhage; Inquisition; Wormed; Merrimack; Moho; Goldenpyre; Bleeding Display; Web.; Before The Rain; Switnhtsener. April 29th: Watain; Avulsed; Destroyer 666; Textures; Morte Incandescente; Indesinence; Holocausto Canibal; Perverse; Pitch Black; Tumulum; Jesus On Fire. April 30th: Dew-Scented; Despondency; Iconoclasm; Zatokrev; RDB; Encephalon; Arte Sacre. Event in Barroselas from 7pm. Tickets: €15 to €45.

MAY

Jazz Festival of São Luiz - May 11th to 13th at Municipal Theatre of São Luiz in Lisbon. Tickets: €15 to €30.
Creamfields Lisbon Festival - May 19th at Parque da Bela Vista in

Lisbon from 3pm. Performances: The Prodigy; Placebo; Da Weasel; Soulwax; Expensive Soul; Digitalism; Spektrum; Max Romeo; Dub Incorporation; Slightly Stoopid; Jahcooustic; Wraygunn; The Vicious Five; The Poppers; 2 Many DJs; Who Made Who and more. Tickets €40 to €50.

JUNE

Festival Oeiras Alive - June 8th: Pearl Jam; Linkin Park; Blasted Mechanism; The Used. June 9th: Smashing Pumpkins. June 10th: Beastie Boys; Da Weasel; Sam The Kid; Buraka Som Sistema. Event at Oeiras Passeio Marítimo de Alagés from 6pm. Tickets: €45 to €90.
Super Bock Super Rock - Parque do Tejo in Lisbon on June 28th. Performers: Metallica; Joe Satriani; Mastodon; Stone Sour. Tickets: €40 - day pass. €78 - four day pass with free camping. Doors open at 5pm.
Vans Club Tour - Strike Anywhere & Devil in Me & TBA in Lisbon on June 29th and Algarve on June 30th. Further info TBA.

JULY

Super Bock Super Rock - Parque do Tejo in Lisbon from 5pm. Performers: July 3rd - Bloc Party; Arcade Fire; Klaxons; The Magic Numbers; The Gift; Bunnyranch. July 4th - The Jesus and Mary Chain; Maximo Park; LCD Soundsystem; Clap Your Hands and Say Yeah; The Rapture; Mundo Cão; Linda Martini. July 5th - Scissor Sisters; Interpol; Underworld; X-Wife Tickets: €40 - day pass. €78 - four day pass with free camping.
Music of the World - July 20th until 22nd in Porto Covo. Further info TBA.
Music of the World - July 25th until 28th in Sines. Further info TBA.

COMING SOON

MUSIC FESTIVALS

Vilar de Mouros - July 20th until 22nd in Vilar de Mouros. Performances: Brian Wilson (22nd). Further info. TBA.

AUGUST

Sudoeste Festival - August 2nd until 5th at Herdade da Casa Branca in Zambujeira do Mar everyday from 5pm. Tickets: Special offer of €70 (parking & camping included). Performances: Aug 2nd - Cassius. Aug 3rd - Steel Pulse. Aug 4th - Nature of Human Art. Further info TBA.

Surf Fest - August 14th and 15th in Sagres. Further info TBA.

SEPTEMBER

Festa do Avante! - September 7th until 9th at Quinta da Atalaia in Amora. Further info TBA.

LIVE SHOWS

JUNE

WWE RAW Superstars - June 8th at Pavilhão Atlântico in Lisbon. With appearances from John Cena, Triple H, Edge, Randy Orton, Ric Flai, Umaga, Jeff Hardy, Carlito, The Highlanders, Candice Michelle, Torrie Wilson and others. (lineup subject to changes). Tickets: €25 to €85.

SPORT

MAY

FI Motonáutica - Formula 1 boat race on the Arade river on May 12 and 13th with some of the best national and international pilots taking part. Can be seen all along the riverside in Portimão. Call 282 470 700 for more information.

COMING SOON

Festival Special

With the festival fast approaching and so many to choose from, our new guide to what's on this summer will help you decide which event to attend, and keep you up-to-date with the latest news.

Name:	Creamfields
Date:	May 19th
Where:	Parque da Bela Vista, Lisbon

This one day festival will comprise eight areas of music. The main stage will resemble the stage used by U2 on their Vertigo Tour. However, the beauty of all the different stages allows party-goers to experience all different aspects of music. Main stage will be about sound and light; Dome stage will be a huge rotating stage so that everyone gets an equal vision of the performance. The Sphere stage is an space where media images will be projected and spectators will be part of their own band. The Stratosphere will be an immersion of 'VJ'ing' world. The Kubic is a fusion of architecture, light and rhythm in an interactive environment, allowing the public to experience the music to full potential. The Silent Club, is what it is called - a club which is silent, where headphones are given to 'club goers'. La Isla is where the polo party will take place and Iluminaria is a club where music is experienced with lighting, making the club change colour according to the music being played. For a full list of bands playing at the event and ticket prices, see our listing to the left.

TICKETS: Most tickets are available at FNAC outlets across the country, ATM machines, Abreu agencies, El Corte Inglés, Casa Viola, Ticketline or at the event itself on the night. Websites: www.pavilhaoatlantico.pt; www.ticketline.pt | Phone numbers: 21 891 84 09 (Pavilhão Atlântico); 707 234 324 (Ticketline); 213 240 580 (Lisbon Coliseu)

Events on these pages are published in good faith and in accordance with information given to us. We regret that we cannot accept responsibility for events which are cancelled, delayed or fail to live up to their billing. Send your events to copy@the-news.net

TEATRE

Lock up your Daughters - Lisbon

To celebrate this double anniversary the Lisbon Players are presenting the great comic musical *Lock up Your Daughters* based on Henry Fielding's 1730 play *Rape Upon Rape*.

Lock up Your Daughters is a reworking of his 1730 play *Rape Upon Rape* as a musical with lyrics by Lionel Bart and music by Laurie Johnson. It is a harmonious clash of periods: the early 18th century meets the late 1950s – minuets to the rhythm of the cha-cha-cha!

The Lisbon Players production is brought to you by the

same team that produced the highly successful production of *Cabaret* last year – directed and choreographed by Keith Esher Davis and produced and designed by Jonathan Weightman. The cast includes a number of talented new performers. Musical direction is by Luís Filipe Almeida and Ana Jacobetty and costumes by Vivi Siveira. The musical will open on April 20th on Thursdays, Fridays and Saturdays at 9.30pm, with matinee showing on Sunday April 22nd in Lisbon. For bookings and information call 21 346 1946.

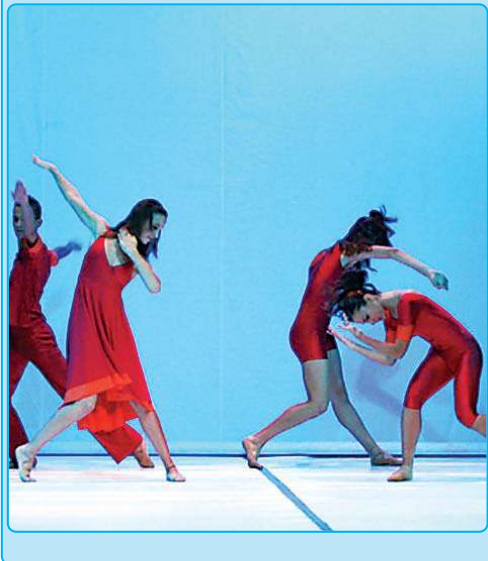


DANCE

Portimão Contemporary dance

In the art of movement and bodily expression, the Festival 'Spring Dance' presents a varied programme of shows, which promises to captivate audiences of all types. April 14th – 'Kintraste' by the Algarve Dance Company. April 20th – with 'Callas' by the Lisbon Contemporary Ballet Dance Company. April 22nd –

'Estreia' by Company B Dancer. April 26th – 'Las Zapatillas Rojas' by the Madrid Ballet Company. April 29th – 'In Between', 'O Canto Polifónico' and 'Untitled Accident' by Grupo de Dança Independente'. All dances will take place at the Portimão Municipal Auditorium from 9.30pm. Call 282 470 700.



DVD REVIEW

Flushed Away

(Cert U, 81 mins, Paramount Home Entertainment, Family/Comedy/Action/Romance/Musical) Pampered petmouse Roddy St James lives in caged splendour in leafy Kensington with his human owners. Roddy has everything that any high falutin rodent could want – except family and friends of his own. The lonely petmouse receives an unexpected lesson in survival skills when greedy sewer rat Sid (Richie) cruelly flushes him down the u-bend into the city's festering underbelly. There, in the rodent metropolis hidden from prying eyes, poor Roddy meets a dastardly amphibian kingpin called The Toad (McKellen), who is plotting to kill the entire resident rat population, including tomboy Rita (Winslet), captain of The Jammie Dodger.

The enchanting new feature from Aardman Animations (Wallace & Gromit, Chicken Run) forgoes the trademark claymation process in favour of state-of-the-art computer wizardry.

Damon Smith

Julie Andrews: An Intimate Biography

By Richard Stirling, is published in hardback by Portrait.

Writing a frank, unauthorised biography of an iconic singer and actress such as Dame Julie Andrews could not have been easy for a self-confessed fan such as Richard Stirling, but he has done a good job.

His book contains some surprising revelations about the girl who was born in Walton-on-

Thames in 1935.

In some ways she really is like the bright and bossy nannies she played in the hit films *Mary Poppins* (1964) and *The Sound Of Music* a year later. In others, she most certainly is not.

It comes as a jolt to learn that she is prone to remarkably strong language at times, and is not averse to telling smutty jokes, although people who have criticised her image for being too wholesome will probably be relieved to get this news.

Blessed with a powerful and golden singing voice, her first big success was on stage, in the musical *The Boyfriend* in 1954. A few years later she was triumphant as Eliza Doolittle in the legendary stage musical *Mr Fair Lady*, opposite Rex Harrison.

There was an international uproar when Jack Warner, head of Warner Brothers, refused to sign her up for the film role. Instead, he chose Audrey Hepburn who, unlike Andrews at that time, was a leading film star. Hepburn's singing voice was not up to

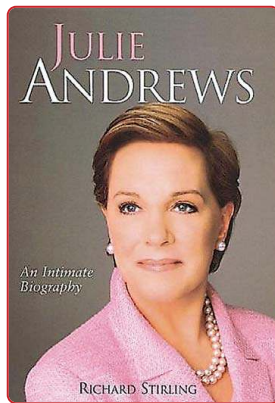
requirements and had to be dubbed.

At about this time, Andrews scored her first film hit as the nanny in Walt Disney's *Mary Poppins*, for which she got an Oscar. She reached her apogee with her role as Maria in *The Sound Of Music*, one of the most successful films of all time. It was a spectacular example of mass audience appeal sweeping aside the critics, who had dismissed it scathingly for its sugary sentimentality.

In later decades, Andrews' career took a downturn as she tried to broaden her acting range but she soldiered on and since the early 1990s has enjoyed a remarkable renaissance. Although a throat operation left her singing voice impaired, there seems now to have been a partial recovery.

For many years she and her husband, the director Blake Edwards, have divided their time between England and America, but to her huge and devoted following she will always be a quintessentially British superstar.

Anthony Looch



FINE ART

Sally Anderson

Sally Anderson is the latest artist to have her art work joined to the Corte Real Gallery. See her art work weekdays from

10am to 5pm Call 282 449 248 or 919 259 769 or visit <http://www.corterealarte.com/> for more information.

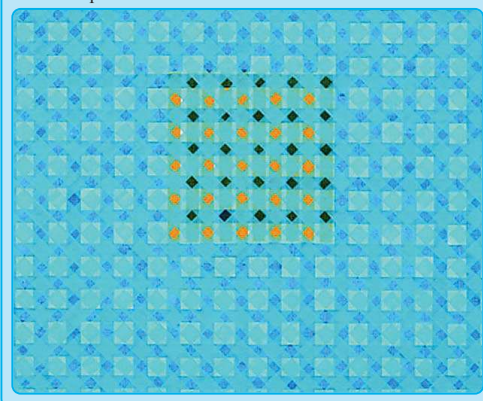


Contemporary Art by Silvia Cavelti

Artadentro presents a new exhibition titled '100 x 100' by Silvia Cavelti to its gallery in Faro, open until May 19th. Swiss Silvia Cavelti has travelled Europe and the United

States on professional inspiration for her acrylic paintings. Gallery located on Rua Rasquinha in Faro.

Call 289 802 754 for more information.



WALKS

St. Patrick's Society April Wild flower walk

In a break from the usual west coast, this month's St. Patrick's wildflower walk will be in the São Brás de Alportel area, on Saturday April 28th. Meet at Intermarché car park no later than 10am. (Intermarché is on the East side of São Brás on the EN270 São Brás to Tavira Rd.).

The walk will have moderate ups and downs, and be mostly on tracks. Stout walking shoes, trainers or boots are recommended. Organizers promise a great walk and a rewarding crop of wildflowers. Lunch is available at a local restaurant after the walk.

Let's walk from Fonte Matosa

An easy two hour circular walk on Saturday, April 14th and Monday, April 16th through the countryside and orange groves where life has changed very little despite the presence of golf courses and housing developments close by. All are very welcome please just come along - €4 which includes a donation to charity.

10.30am start - Meet in the centre of the hamlet of Fonte Matosa. Exit the A22 at the

Armação de Pêra / Algoz exit and at the roundabout take the first exit to Silves. Follow the road for about 1 km and there is a sign to the left for Lagoa. Turn here and almost immediately you come into the hamlet where there is a square to the left to meet and park.

Walk leader: Saturday - Silvia Smeman 289 478 845 or 963 737 170, Monday - Julie Statham 282 697298 or 965 753 033



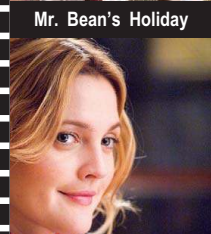
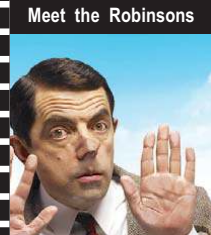
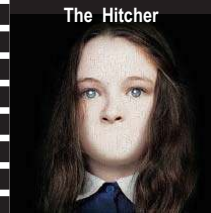
INSPIRINA
CONTEMPORARY ART
PHOTO SKETCHES

AFFORDABLE ART & PORTRAITS
YOUR PHOTOS ON CANVAS
BESPOKE DIGITAL PRINTING WITH
AN EXTENSIVE IMAGE LIBRARY.

www.inspirina.eu

info@inspirina.eu

916176002 or 914914034



ALGARVE

SBC
FORUMALGARVE
TEL: 289 887 212
12 APR-18 APR

1
The Number 23
Jim Carrey, Virginia Madsen
17.40-20.00-22.20 (00.40 Thu-Sun)
Meet the Robinsons
Animation PV
13.00-15.20

2
Curse of the Golden Flower
Chow Yun-Fat, Gong Li
14.05-16.40-19.15-21.50 (00.25 Thu-Sun)

Charlotte's Web
Dakota Fanning, Beau Bridges (PV)
(11.50 Sat & Sun)

3
Mr. Bean's Holiday
Rowan Atkinson, Willem Dafoe
(12.50 Sat & Sun) 15.10-17.30-19.50-22.10 (00.30 Thu-Sun)

4
Sunshine
Cillian Murphy, Michelle Yeoh
14.35-17.05-19.35-22.00 (00.35 Thu-Sun)

5
300
Gerard Butler, Rodrigo Santoro
13.40-16.20-19.00-21.40 (00.20 Thu-Sun)

6
Shooter
Mark Wahlberg, Michael Peña
15.45-18.30-21.20 (00.10 Thu-Sun)

7
Premonition
Sandra Bullock, Julian McMahon
21.30 (23.45 Thu-Sun)

Epic Movie
Kal Penn, Adam Campbell
15.15-17.20-19.25

8
Silent Hill
Radha Mitchell, Sean Bean
21.10 (23.55 Thu-Sun)

Music & Lyrics
Hugh Grant, Drew Barrymore
13.00-15.40-18.20

9
Norbit
Eddie Murphy, Thandie Newton
14.00-18.40

Dot.com
João Tempera, Maria Adanéz
(11.45 Sat & Sun) 16.20-21.00 (23.20 Thu-Sun)

CASTELLO LOPES CINEMAS
PORTIMÃO
TEL: 707 220 220
12 APR-18 APR

1
Mr. Bean's Holiday
Rowan Atkinson, Willem Dafoe
13.40-15.40-17.45-19.45-21.45-00.10

2
Norbit
Eddie Murphy, Thandie Newton
13.45-15.50-18.00-21.40-00.00

3
Meet the Robinsons
Animation PV
13.40-15.40-17.45-19.50

Music & Lyrics
Hugh Grant, Drew Barrymore
21.50-00.05

4
The Hitcher
Sean Bean, Sophia Bush
13.55-16.05-18.35-21.30-23.40

5
Shooter
Mark Wahlberg, Michael Peña
13.50-16.15-18.45-21.20-23.50

6
300
Gerard Butler, Rodrigo Santoro
13.50-16.10-18.40-21.15-23.45

CASTELLO LOPES CINEMAS
ALGARVESHOPPING
TEL: 707 220 220
12 APR-18 APR

1
Sunshine
Cillian Murphy, Michelle Yeoh
13.25-16.30-19.00-21.40-00.15

2
Mr. Bean's Holiday
Rowan Atkinson, Willem Dafoe
13.20-15.20-17.20-19.20-21.40-00.05

3
Premonition
Sandra Bullock, Julian McMahon
14.10-16.40-19.10-21.50-00.30

4
Meet the Robinsons
Animation PV
13.00-15.00-17.00

Silent Hill
Radha Mitchell, Sean Bean
19.00-21.45-00.35

5
Music & Lyrics
Hugh Grant, Drew Barrymore
13.40-16.20-19.15-21.45-00.25

6
Shooter
Mark Wahlberg, Michael Peña
13.05-16.05-19.05-21.35-00.20

7
Perfect Stranger
Halle Berry, Bruce Willis
13.10-15.30-18.00-21.25-00.40

8
300
Gerard Butler, Rodrigo Santoro
13.15-15.50-18.30-21.30-00.00

9
Norbit
Eddie Murphy, Thandie Newton
13.30-16.00-18.10-21.35-00.10

CENTRE

LUSOMUNDO
ALMADA FORUM
TEL: 707 246362
12 APR-18 APR

Shooter
Mark Wahlberg, Michael Peña
Perfect Stranger
Halle Berry, Bruce Willis

The Number 23
Jim Carrey, Virginia Madsen
Sunshine
Cillian Murphy, Michelle Yeoh

300
Gerard Butler, Rodrigo Santoro
Dot.com
João Tempera, Maria Adanéz

The Hitcher
Sean Bean, Sophia Bush
Silent Hill
Radha Mitchell, Sean Bean

Meet the Robinsons
Animation PV Digital 3 D
Mr. Bean's Holiday
Rowan Atkinson, Willem Dafoe

Premonition
Sandra Bullock, Julian McMahon
Music & Lyrics
Hugh Grant, Drew Barrymore

Norbit
Eddie Murphy, Thandie Newton
Ghost Rider
Nicolas Cage, Eva Mendes

MILLENNIUM
ALVALÁXIA
TEL: 21 754 9000
12 APR-18 APR

1
The Number 23
Jim Carrey, Virginia Madsen

2
Mr. Bean's Holiday
Rowan Atkinson, Willem Dafoe

3
300
Gerard Butler, Rodrigo Santoro

OV = Original Version
PV = Portuguese Version

4
Perfect Stranger
Halle Berry, Bruce Willis

5
Sunshine
Cillian Murphy, Michelle Yeoh

6
Silent Hill
Radha Mitchell, Sean Bean

7
The Last Kiss
Zack Braff, Jacinda Barrett

8
Shooter
Mark Wahlberg, Michael Peña

9
Music & Lyrics
Hugh Grant, Drew Barrymore

Man of the Year
Robin Williams, Christopher Walken

10
The Namesake
Kal Penn, Tabu

Epic Movie
Kal Penn, Adam Campbell

11
Premonition
Sandra Bullock, Julian McMahon

Norbit
Eddie Murphy, Thandie Newton

12
Meet the Robinsons
Animation PV

The Painted Veil
Naomi Watts, Edward Norton

13
The Hitcher
Sean Bean, Sophia Bush

14
Pan's Labyrinth
Ivana Baquero, Ariadna Gil

15
Dot.com
João Tempera, Maria Adanéz

16
The Last King of Scotland
Forest Whitaker, James McAvoy

LUSOMUNDO
AMOREIRAS
TEL: 707 246362
12 APR-18 APR

The Last Kiss
Zack Braff, Jacinda Barrett

Perfect Stranger
Halle Berry, Bruce Willis

Die Wolke
Paula Kalenberg, Franz Dinda

300
Gerard Butler, Rodrigo Santoro

Dot.com
João Tempera, Maria Adanéz

Meet the Robinsons
Animation PV

Mr. Bean's Holiday
Rowan Atkinson, Willem Dafoe

Music & Lyrics
Hugh Grant, Drew Barrymore

LUSOMUNDO
CASCAISHOPPING
TEL: 707 246362
12 APR-18 APR

Shooter
Mark Wahlberg, Michael Peña

Perfect Stranger
Halle Berry, Bruce Willis

The Number 23
Jim Carrey, Virginia Madsen

300
Gerard Butler, Rodrigo Santoro

Dot.com
João Tempera, Maria Adanéz

The Hitcher
Sean Bean, Sophia Bush

OV = Original Version
PV = Portuguese Version

LUSOMUNDO
COLOMBO
TEL: 707 246362
12 APR-18 APR

Shooter
Mark Wahlberg, Michael Peña

The Last Kiss
Zack Braff, Jacinda Barrett

Perfect Stranger
Halle Berry, Bruce Willis

The Number 23
Jim Carrey, Virginia Madsen

Sunshine
Cillian Murphy, Michelle Yeoh

300
Gerard Butler, Rodrigo Santoro

Dot.com
João Tempera, Maria Adanéz

Meet the Robinsons
Animation PV 3D Digital

Mr. Bean's Holiday
Rowan Atkinson, Willem Dafoe

Premonition
Sandra Bullock, Julian McMahon

Norbit
Eddie Murphy, Thandie Newton

UCICINEMAS
ELCORTEINGLÉS
TEL: 707 23 22 21
12 APR-18 APR

1
The Painted Veil
Naomi Watts, Edward Norton

The Queen
Helen Mirren, Michael Sheen

2
Meet the Robinsons
Animation PV

The Departed
Leonardo DiCaprio, Matt Damon

3
The Namesake
Kal Penn, Tabu

The Fountain
Hugh Jackman, Rachel Weisz

4
Shooter
Mark Wahlberg, Michael Peña

5
Sunshine
Cillian Murphy, Michelle Yeoh

6
Perfect Stranger
Halle Berry, Bruce Willis

7
Silent Hill
Radha Mitchell, Sean Bean

Man of the Year
Robin Williams, Christopher Walken

8
Dot.com
João Tempera, Maria Adanéz

9
300
Gerard Butler, Rodrigo Santoro

10
Premonition
Sandra Bullock, Julian McMahon

11
Mr. Bean's Holiday
Rowan Atkinson, Willem Dafoe

12
300
Gerard Butler, Rodrigo Santoro

13
The Number 23
Jim Carrey, Virginia Madsen

14
Music & Lyrics
Hugh Grant, Drew Barrymore

LUSOMUNDO
FORUM MONTIJO
TEL: 707 246362
12 APR-18 APR

Shooter
Mark Wahlberg, Michael Peña

The Number 23
Jim Carrey, Virginia Madsen

300
Gerard Butler, Rodrigo Santoro

Dot.com
João Tempera, Maria Adanéz

The Hitcher
Sean Bean, Sophia Bush

Meet the Robinsons
Animation PV
Mr. Bean's Holiday
Rowan Atkinson, Willem Dafoe

LUSOMUNDO
ODIVELAS PARQUE
TEL: 707 246362
12 APR-18 APR

Shooter
Mark Wahlberg, Michael Peña

Perfect Stranger
Halle Berry, Bruce Willis

The Number 23
Jim Carrey, Virginia Madsen

300
Gerard Butler, Rodrigo Santoro

Silent Hill
Radha Mitchell, Sean Bean

Meet the Robinsons
Animation PV

Mr. Bean's Holiday
Rowan Atkinson, Willem Dafoe

Music & Lyrics
Hugh Grant, Drew Barrymore

Norbit
Eddie Murphy, Thandie Newton

LUSOMUNDO
OBRASPARQUE
TEL: 707 246362
12 APR-18 APR

Shooter
Mark Wahlberg, Michael Peña

Perfect Stranger
Halle Berry, Bruce Willis

The Number 23
Jim Carrey, Virginia Madsen

300
Gerard Butler, Rodrigo Santoro

The Hitcher
Sean Bean, Sophia Bush

Meet the Robinsons
Animation PV

Mr. Bean's Holiday
Rowan Atkinson, Willem Dafoe

Music & Lyrics
Hugh Grant, Drew Barrymore

Norbit
Eddie Murphy, Thandie Newton

LUSOMUNDO
OLIVAISHOPPING
TEL: 707 246362
12 APR-18 APR

The Number 23
Jim Carrey, Virginia Madsen

300
Gerard Butler, Rodrigo Santoro

Meet the Robinsons
Animation PV

Mr. Bean's Holiday
Rowan Atkinson, Willem Dafoe

Premonition
Sandra Bullock, Julian McMahon

Norbit
Eddie Murphy, Thandie Newton

LUSOMUNDO
VASCODAGAMA
TEL: 707 246362
12 APR-18 APR

Shooter
Mark Wahlberg, Michael Peña

The Last Kiss
Zack Braff, Jacinda Barrett

Perfect Stranger
Halle Berry, Bruce Willis

The Number 23
Jim Carrey, Virginia Madsen

300
Gerard Butler, Rodrigo Santoro

Dot.com
João Tempera, Maria Adanéz

Meet the Robinsons
Animation PV 3D Digital

Mr. Bean's Holiday
Rowan Atkinson, Willem Dafoe

Premonition
Sandra Bullock, Julian McMahon

Norbit
Eddie Murphy, Thandie Newton

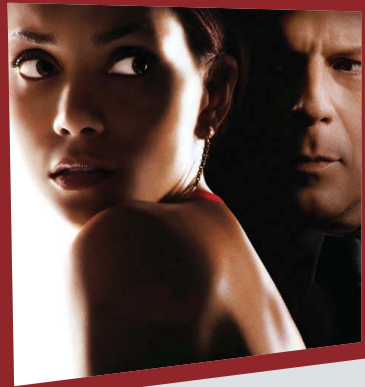
OV = Original Version
PV = Portuguese Version



PERFECT STRANGER



The thriller *Perfect Stranger* asks the question: how far would you go to keep a secret? When New York City investigative reporter Rowena Price (Halle Berry) learns that her childhood friend's murder might be connected to powerful ad executive Harrison Hill (Bruce Willis), she goes undercover with the help of her associate, Miles Hailey (Giovanni Ribisi). Posing as Katherine, a temp at Hill's agency, and Veronica, a girl Hill flirts with online, Rowena surrounds her prey from all sides, only to discover that she isn't the only one changing identities. The closer Rowena gets to finding the truth, the more we see how far people will go to protect it.



Fifty years from now, the sun is dying, and mankind is dying with it. Our last hope: a spaceship and a crew of eight men and women. They carry a device which will breathe new life into the star. But deep into their voyage, out of radio contact with Earth, their mission is starting to unravel. There is an accident, a fatal mistake, and a distress beacon from a spaceship that disappeared seven years earlier. Soon the crew is fighting not only for their lives, but their sanity. *Sunshine* is directed by Danny Boyle and stars Cillian Murphy, Chris Evans, Michelle Yeoh, Troy Garity, Benedict Wong, Cliff Curtis, Rose Byrne and Hiroyuki Sanada.



Shooter is an action-packed thriller starring Mark Wahlberg as Bob Lee Swagger, a former Army sniper who leaves the military after a mission goes bad. After he is reluctantly pressed back into service, Swagger is double-crossed again. With two bullets in him and the subject of a nationwide manhunt, Swagger begins his revenge, which will take down the most powerful people in the country. Antoine Fuqua (*Training Day*) directs.



The psychological thriller "The Number 23" stars Jim Carrey as a man whose life unravels after he comes into contact with an obscure book titled The Number 23. As he reads the book, he becomes increasingly convinced that it is based on his own life. His obsession with the number 23 starts to consume him, and he begins to realize the book forecasts far graver consequences for his life than he could have ever imagined.

Directed by Joel Schumacher (*Phone Booth*), the film co-stars Virginia Madsen (*Sideways*), Danny Huston (*The Constant*

Gardner, *The Aviator*), Logan Lerman and Rhona Mitra.



Based on the Italian film *L'Ultimo Bacio* and directed by Tony Goldwyn (*A Walk on the Moon*), *The Last Kiss* is a film about growing pains and choices. A contemporary look at life, love, infidelity, forgiveness, marriage, friendship...and coming to grips with turning 30.

Zach Braff (*Scrubs*) heads an ensemble cast that also includes Jacinda Barrett (*Bridget Jones: The Edge of Reason*), Casey Affleck (*Ocean's Eleven*), Michael Weston (*Six Feet Under*), Eric Christian Olsen (*Cellular*), Rachel Bilson (*The OC*), Blythe Danner (*Meet the Parents*), Tom Wilkinson (*In the Bedroom*), Lauren Lee Smith (*The L Word*) and Marley Shelton (*Sin City*).

The Last Kiss looks at relationships from all angles, and shies away from finger pointing and laying blame. Instead, it acknowledges that the world is full of temptation, and that growing up is serious business.



CELEB NEWS

David Duchovny has confirmed a sequel to *The X-Files* movie is in the works - with himself and **Gillian Anderson** reprising the characters that made them famous. The actor, who played Agent Fox Mulder in both the cult TV series and 1998 movie, reveals *X-Files* creator **Chris Carter** and writer **Frank Spotnitz** are busy working on a script for the new film. The news comes after weeks of speculation surrounding Anderson's involvement in the project. Duchovny says, "This week, they're starting some kind of road towards doing it (the film). Gillian and I both want to be in it now. We're happy to do it. At this point all of the kind of fatigue and anxiety that we had towards the end of a nine-year run is gone." He jokes, "We've forgotten why we hate one another and can only remember why we love one another and we're very happy to go back. Chris and Frank are going over the story. It's a story they've had for a few years but we haven't all settled on the fact that we wanted to do it, so now they're hammering it out." ««« »»» **Beyoncé Knowles** is hooked on Spanish after re-recording a batch of songs in the language she learned as a child. The singer has recorded six Spanish tunes for the Deluxe Edition of her hit album *B'Day*, which hits stores this week, and admits she took basic language lessons to master a foreign tongue. She says, "I did grow up in Houston, Texas, so I was around Spanish; I took it at school but I completely forgot it. I had the best coach; I did it phonetically, every sentence I recorded maybe four times." And her Spanish is being praised by language experts and critics alike, who are impressed with her bilingual skills and accent. She says, "That's a great compliment." Now Knowles is hoping to find time to take more Spanish lessons and also learn how to cook. ««« »»» **U2** frontman **Bono** has accepted an honorary British knighthood at a ceremony in Dublin. The rocker - real name Paul Hewson - was joined at the ceremony by his wife Ali Hewson and their four children Jordan, 16; Memphis Eve, 15; Elijah Bob Patricius Guggi Q, seven; and John Abraham, five; as well as band mates **The Edge** and **Adam Clayton**. Bono received the award at British ambassador to Ireland David Reddaway's official residence in the Irish capital. Like fellow Irishman Bob Geldof before him, Bono is not entitled to use the title 'Sir' because he is not a British citizen. He enthused, "You have permission to call me anything you want except Sir. Lord of lords, your demi-godness." British Prime Minister Tony Blair wrote a letter, praising Bono, which was read out at the ceremony. He wrote, "I'll leave it to others far more knowledgeable than me to talk about U2's music - all I'll say is that, along with millions of others right across the world, I'm a huge fan. ««« »»» *Titanic* stars **Leonardo DiCaprio** and **Kate Winslet** are to reunite on the big screen, 10 years after the blockbuster disaster movie. Winslet and DiCaprio famously played doomed lovers in the **James Cameron** epic and will now play a troubled married couple in an adaptation of Richard Yates' novel *Revolutionary Road*. The English actress' husband **Sam Mendes** will direct the movie, when filming begins on America's East Coast this summer. ««« »»»

NORTH

UCICINEMAS
ARRABIDASHOPPING
TEL: 707 23 22 21
12 APR-18 APR



- 1
300
Gerard Butler, Rodrigo Santoro
- 2
The Number 23
Jim Carrey, Virginia Madsen
- 3
Norbit
Eddie Murphy, Thandie Newton
- 4
The Painted Veil
Naomi Watts, Edward Norton
- 5
The Namesake
Kal Penn, Tabu
- 6
Epic Movie
Kal Penn, Adam Campbell
- 7
Silent Hill
Radha Mitchell, Sean Bean
- 8
Blood Diamond
Djimon Hounsou, Leonardo DiCaprio
- 9
Meet the Robinsons
Animation PV
The Departed
Leonardo DiCaprio, Matt Damon
- 10
The Hitcher
Sean Bean, Sophia Bush
- 11
Perfect Stranger
Halle Berry, Bruce Willis
- 12
Shooter
Mark Wahlberg, Michael Peña
- 13
Premonition
Sandra Bullock, Julian McMahon
- 14
Music & Lyrics
Hugh Grant, Drew Barrymore
- 15
300
Gerard Butler, Rodrigo Santoro
- 16
Mr. Bean's Holiday
Rowan Atkinson, Willem Dafoe
- 17
Notes on a Scandal
Judi Dench, Cate Blanchett
Code Name: The Cleaner
Cedric the Entertainer, Lucy Liu
- 18
Dot.com
João Tempera, Maria Adanéz
- 19
Man of the Year
Robin Williams, Christopher Walken
- The Fountain**
Hugh Jackman, Rachel Weisz
- 20
Sunshine
Cillian Murphy, Michelle Yeoh

LUSOMUNDO
BRAGAPARQUE
TEL: 707 246362
12 APR-18 APR

- Shooter**
Mark Wahlberg, Michael Peña
300
Gerard Butler, Rodrigo Santoro
Meet the Robinsons
Animation PV 3D Digital
Mr. Bean's Holiday
Rowan Atkinson, Willem Dafoe

OV = Original Version
PV = Portuguese Version

LUSOMUNDO
DOLCEVITA COIMBRA
TEL: 707 246362
12 APR-18 APR

- Shooter**
Mark Wahlberg, Michael Peña
The Number 23
Jim Carrey, Virginia Madsen
Die Wolke
Paula Kalenberg, Franz Dinda
300
Gerard Butler, Rodrigo Santoro
Dot.com
João Tempera, Maria Adanéz
The Hitcher
Sean Bean, Sophia Bush
Meet the Robinsons
Animation PV
Mr. Bean's Holiday
Rowan Atkinson, Willem Dafoe
Music & Lyrics
Hugh Grant, Drew Barrymore
Little Children
Kate Winslet, Patrick Wilson
Grosse Stille
Documentary

LUSOMUNDO
DOLCEVIDA DOURO
TEL: 707 246362
12 APR-18 APR

- Shooter**
Mark Wahlberg, Michael Peña
300
Gerard Butler, Rodrigo Santoro
Silent Hill
Radha Mitchell, Sean Bean
The Namesake
Kal Penn, Tabu
Meet the Robinsons
Animation PV
Mr. Bean's Holiday
Rowan Atkinson, Willem Dafoe
Slither
Nathan Fillion, Elizabeth Banks
Music & Lyrics
Hugh Grant, Drew Barrymore

LUSOMUNDO
DOLCEVITA PORTO
TEL: 707 246362
12 APR-18 APR

- Shooter**
Mark Wahlberg, Michael Peña
The Last Kiss
Zack Braff, Jacinda Barrett
The Number 23
Jim Carrey, Virginia Madsen
300
Gerard Butler, Rodrigo Santoro
Dot.com
João Tempera, Maria Adanéz
Meet the Robinsons
Animation PV 3D Digital
Mr. Bean's Holiday
Rowan Atkinson, Willem Dafoe

LUSOMUNDO
FORUMAVEIRO
TEL: 707 246362
12 APR-18 APR

- The Last Kiss**
Zack Braff, Jacinda Barrett
Perfect Stranger
Halle Berry, Bruce Willis
300
Gerard Butler, Rodrigo Santoro
Dot.com
João Tempera, Maria Adanéz
The Hitcher
Sean Bean, Sophia Bush
Mr. Bean's Holiday
Rowan Atkinson, Willem Dafoe
Music & Lyrics
Hugh Grant, Drew Barrymore
Happy Feet
Animation PV

LUSOMUNDO
FORUM COIMBRA
TEL: 707 246362
12 APR-18 APR

- Perfect Stranger**
Halle Berry, Bruce Willis
Sunshine
Cillian Murphy, Michelle Yeoh
300
Gerard Butler, Rodrigo Santoro
Meet the Robinsons
Animation PV
Mr. Bean's Holiday
Rowan Atkinson, Willem Dafoe
Premonition
Sandra Bullock, Julian McMahon
Norbit
Eddie Murphy, Thandie Newton

LUSOMUNDO
FORUM VISEU
TEL: 707 246362
12 APR-18 APR

- Shooter**
Mark Wahlberg, Michael Peña
300
Gerard Butler, Rodrigo Santoro
The Hitcher
Sean Bean, Sophia Bush
Meet the Robinsons
Animation PV
Mr. Bean's Holiday
Rowan Atkinson, Willem Dafoe
Slither
Nathan Fillion, Elizabeth Banks
Music & Lyrics
Hugh Grant, Drew Barrymore
Norbit
Eddie Murphy, Thandie Newton

LUSOMUNDO
FOZ PLAZA
TEL: 707 246362
12 APR-18 APR

- The Number 23**
Jim Carrey, Virginia Madsen
300
Gerard Butler, Rodrigo Santoro
Meet the Robinsons
Animation PV 3D Digital
Mr. Bean's Holiday
Rowan Atkinson, Willem Dafoe
Epic Movie
Kal Penn, Adam Campbell
Norbit
Eddie Murphy, Thandie Newton

LUSOMUNDO
GAIA SHOPPING
TEL: 707 246362
12 APR-18 APR

- Shooter**
Mark Wahlberg, Michael Peña
The Last Kiss
Zack Braff, Jacinda Barrett
Perfect Stranger
Halle Berry, Bruce Willis
The Number 23
Jim Carrey, Virginia Madsen
Die Wolke
Paula Kalenberg, Franz Dinda
300
Gerard Butler, Rodrigo Santoro
Dot.com
João Tempera, Maria Adanéz
The Hitcher
Sean Bean, Sophia Bush
Meet the Robinsons
Animation PV
Mr. Bean's Holiday
Rowan Atkinson, Willem Dafoe
Epic Movie
Kal Penn, Adam Campbell
Norbit
Eddie Murphy, Thandie Newton

OV = Original Version
PV = Portuguese Version

LUSOMUNDO
MAIA SHOPPING
TEL: 707 246362
12 APR-18 APR

- Shooter**
Mark Wahlberg, Michael Peña
The Number 23
Jim Carrey, Virginia Madsen
Sunshine
Cillian Murphy, Michelle Yeoh
300
Gerard Butler, Rodrigo Santoro
The Hitcher
Sean Bean, Sophia Bush
The Namesake
Kal Penn, Tabu
Meet the Robinsons
Animation PV
Mr. Bean's Holiday
Rowan Atkinson, Willem Dafoe
Premonition
Sandra Bullock, Julian McMahon
Music & Lyrics
Hugh Grant, Drew Barrymore
Epic Movie
Kal Penn, Adam Campbell
Code Name: The Cleaner
Cedric the Entertainer, Lucy Liu
Norbit
Eddie Murphy, Thandie Newton
Ghost Rider
Nicolas Cage, Eva Mendes

LUSOMUNDO
NORTES SHOPPING
TEL: 707 246362
12 APR-18 APR

- Shooter**
Mark Wahlberg, Michael Peña
The Last Kiss
Zack Braff, Jacinda Barrett
Perfect Stranger
Halle Berry, Bruce Willis
The Number 23
Jim Carrey, Virginia Madsen
300
Gerard Butler, Rodrigo Santoro
Dot.com
João Tempera, Maria Adanéz
Meet the Robinsons
Animation PV
Mr. Bean's Holiday
Rowan Atkinson, Willem Dafoe
Premonition
Sandra Bullock, Julian McMahon

LUSOMUNDO
PARQUENASCENTE
TEL: 707 246362
12 APR-18 APR

- Shooter**
Mark Wahlberg, Michael Peña
The Last Kiss
Zack Braff, Jacinda Barrett
Perfect Stranger
Halle Berry, Bruce Willis
The Number 23
Jim Carrey, Virginia Madsen
Sunshine
Cillian Murphy, Michelle Yeoh
300
Gerard Butler, Rodrigo Santoro
Dot.com
João Tempera, Maria Adanéz
The Hitcher
Sean Bean, Sophia Bush
Meet the Robinsons
Animation PV
Mr. Bean's Holiday
Rowan Atkinson, Willem Dafoe
Premonition
Sandra Bullock, Julian McMahon
Music & Lyrics
Hugh Grant, Drew Barrymore
Epic Movie
Kal Penn, Adam Campbell
Norbit
Eddie Murphy, Thandie Newton

Announcements

BARGAIN SALE - LAGOA.
Doors/ Windows/ Conservatories/ Stock (all must go)
Saturday 7th April 10am.
At ex-SpeedFrame building in Parque Empresarial near Importeco
Contact 933 800 888.

LIONS CLUBE de Loulé Spring Sale. Sunday April 22nd 9.30 - 12.00. Centro Comunitario Almancil. Sale of nearly new Summer clothes, linen, bric-a-brac, books and shoes. Admission free. Refreshments available. Tel.: 289 416 659.

ST. ANDREW'S Society is holding a Ceilidh at Ponto Romano Restaurante in Silves on 19th May at 7.00pm. Please phone Cathy on mobile 919 635 246 for tickets.

NEW TO the Algarve
-International Creole Cuisine-
Restaurante O Monte Quinta Velha Cabanas de Tavira. Reservations: mobile: 964 432 465.

CASA IS a well-known local social club of over 300 members who raise money to help many needs in the area. It is open to single/couples, and has a monthly newsletter of events and dinners at local venues for reasonable prices. Also outings are arranged to some interesting places in Portugal or Spain. Find out more by calling Franz on Tel.: 282 312 819.

Charity sales

LAGOS ANIMAL Protection Society has a charity sale at Burgau Sports Club every 2nd Sat. of the month. All proceeds go towards helping Algarve animals. For further details please phone Tel.: 282 687 334 or mobile 966 047 994 after 6pm.

THE ANIMAL charity shop behind the pharmacy in Montechoro needs volunteers to help in the shop & also other volunteers to transport animals to the vet or the abandoned animals home 'Quintinha dos Animais' at Goldra, which receives part of the shops profits. Any help would be greatly appreciated. Please call Lesley on mobile 962 414 584 or call into the animal charity shop in Montechoro.

WANTED: THE donkey sanctuary needs your unwanted furniture, clothes, books and bric-a-brac for our charity shops in Lagoa and Monte Carvoeiro, all proceeds to aid donkeys in distress. If you don't want it, let us sell it. We will collect larger items. Call Nan Richardson, mobile 962 633 811, for details of our work for animal welfare. Please help.

ABA CHARITY shop, Av. do Tennis, No 41D, Albufeira, (the road at the traffic lights, on the dual carriageway, just before the dolphin roundabout). Open Tues. to Sat. 10.30am till 2pm. Donations of bric-a-brac, clothes and books to be sold in the shop to raise funds for spaying and neutering of pets, to help stem the tide of unwanted animals, would be appreciated.

HELP THE orphans. Visit the bazaar in aid of the children in need. Find us in Estoi, opposite palace gates, Wed. to Sat. 10am - 5pm. Mobile 966 573 272, Tel.: 289 991 319 or 289 721 938.

APRIL CAR BOOT SALE CANCELLED.
(Held every 3rd Sunday of the month at 'Restaurant Quinta dos Areoes', adjacent to the veterinary clinic, in Espiche.)
To find out more, please see the letters page, or call Michele on mobile 919 457 263, or email her on Happyhounds@mail.telepac.pt for more information.

Employment Centre

Offered & Sought

CARER SEEKS employment looking after elderly patient / or similar. Speaks English / Portuguese. Fully qualified. Call Nana on 966 634 809.

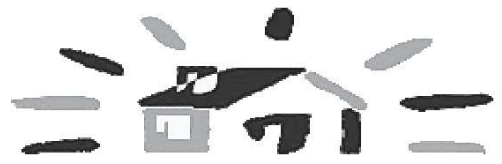
HOUSEKEEPER / CLEANER. Will also mind children or elderly. Speaks English / Portuguese. Call Nana on 966 634 809.

CLEANING LADY - full time to live with us in Monte Estoril, Cascais area, living alone, flexible, trustworthy, long term, hard working and with experience in cleaning and cooking. Preferably English and Portuguese speaking, and aged 25- 40. References required. Contact: 917 232 114 or 919 735 924.

SPEECH THERAPIST for a 5 year old girl. Native English-speaking, experienced and kind. References required. Family living in Monte Estoril, Cascais. Contact: 917 232 114 or 919 735 924.

BABY SITTER - full time - to live with us in Monte Estoril, Cascais area, living alone, experienced, flexible, long term, trustworthy. English and Portuguese speaking, and aged 25-40. Should also be willing to do grocery shopping. References required. Contact: 917 232 114 or 919 735 924.

PART TIME young lady required to promote a range of English pies / sausage in supermarkets, fairs, exhibitions throughout Algarve. Further details call mobile 969 785 044.



LAND & HOUSES ALGARVE - YELLOW HOMES

Professional Real Estate Consultants

We are a well established, independent real estate agency with offices in Tavira and Vilamoura. Due to our continued growth we are looking for experienced candidates to join our successful team in Lagoa, Tavira, and Vilamoura.

Qualification / Requirements:

- Academic background preferred - a professional qualification is an advantage
- 2-3 years of demonstrated Algarve real estate experience
- Excellent communication skills
- Fluent in English and Portuguese
- Well presented, energetic, self motivated and ambitious
- Driving license and own transportation
- IT literate

The company is an equal opportunities employer. We offer a good working environment, competitive remuneration, training and development opportunities.

Please apply in writing or via e-mail enclosing your CV with an introductory letter and a recent photo.
E - mail: robert@landandhousesalgarve.com
By post: Attn. Robert Bijker, Rua Dr. José Pires Padinha 178, 8800-354 Tavira.

DOES EARNING AROUND €30,000 PER YEAR FOR A 10 HOUR WEEK, WORKING FOR YOURSELF, FROM YOUR OWN HOME APPEAL TO YOU?

This figure is realistic and easily attainable within your first year. It is possible to earn a lot more, but that would be down to you and how much you want to work!

"HOWARD'S WAY" is a programme for the clinically obese (those with a Body Mass Index of 30+) to lose weight.

For 10 years we have successfully aided our patients to lose 20 Kilos or more over 12 weeks in a medically safe and monitored environment, using a formula food, seeing them and supporting them throughout.

We are now coming to Portugal and looking for suitable people to run our programme.

Are you interested in becoming involved with this successful UK based business, would you like to help overweight people turn their life around?

If your answer is "yes" log on to www.howardswayportugal.com to find out more.

Looking for a job? Contact a Job Centre near you ...

- Portimão Job Centre Tel 282 400 340. Rua da Hortinha, Nº 21-23, 8500 Portimão.
- Loulé Job Centre Tel 289 400 300. Av. 25 de Abril, 33, 8100 Loulé.
- Faro Job Centre Tel 289 890 100. Rua Dr. Cândido Guerreiro, 45-1º, 8300-318 Faro.

Health & Beauty

Clinics

A UNIQUE denture service to the Algarve. New dentures at affordable prices. Two hour service for broken dentures. Home visits available. Contact Alan Gale on Tel.: 282 442 302 / 916 717 113.

Riverside International **MEDICAL CENTRE**, Sta Bárbara de Nexe / Faro, Maragota / Moncarapacho, Tavira & V.R. Sto António. 24 hr service. Tel.: 919 657 860 or 289 997 742.

Dr. Edgar Galindo (Ph.D.) **PSYCHOLOGIST**
Português, Deutsch, English, Français, Español
Help for children and adults living in a foreign country
CENTRO CLÍNICO DAS PICOAS
R. Andrade Corvo 16, r/c D Lisboa (Metro Picoas) Tel. 21 315 33 55

CLÍNICA DENTÁRIA (Dental Clinic) Dra. Cristina Fernandes, Rua João Menezes, Nº 8 r/c, 8400 Lagoa. Tel.: 282 342 920.

INTERNATIONAL DENTAL Centre. Implantology, cosmetic dentistry, whitening. Albufeira International Clinic. Call Tel.: 289 588 923.

ENGLISH DENTAL Surgeon Dr. Francis Haley, Av. 25 Abril, 184-1ºC, Cascais. Tel.: 214 863 012.

CLINICA OPTIMA Forma, Bernard V.W. Vrijaldenhoven Osteopathy Spine Clinic, Physiotherapy Tel.: 289 399 841.

ARE YOU hearing well? No? Then go to Audiological Care Centre, specialist for hearing impaired people, Guia, Albufeira, for a free hearing test. Tel.: 289 561 158 mobile 966 211 557.

LUZDOC INTERNATIONAL Medical service 24hr emergency Nº 917 811 988.

Estetica

EXPERIENCE A relaxing therapeutic massage in the comfort of your own home by qualified U.S. massage therapist. Call 933 136 665 for apt.

BEAUTY AND Spa sales equipment / sauna / vichy shower / electronic beds, etc. Mobile: 936 256 949.

SAHAS - CENTRO dermocosmética, Albufeira. Facials for her & him. Lash & brow tinting. Brazilian waxing, hair removal and much more. Call Tel.: 289 588 856 sahas@sapo.pt

ART OF Beauty Wellness Centre. Beauty solutions for men and women. Av. 5 de Outubro Nº 84, 8135 Almancil. email: petra_evertsz@hotmail.com mobile 919 508 252. Open 7 days a week.

Products

SULCARE PRODUCTS making life easier. Bath boards, seats and rails. Ramps, hoists, wheelchairs and TEMPUR orthopaedic mattresses. We sell and install stairlifts and pool hoists. Supply from our Loulé shop throughout the Algarve. Tel.: 289 417 243 or mobile 964 805 111.

Retirement Village

MONTE DA Palhagueira Retirement Village. 55 Years old or over? Thinking of security for the future? Want to live in a safe, pleasant and healthy environment? Contact Clive Roberts, Monte da Palhagueira Village, Gôrjões, Santa Barbara de Nexe, Faro. Tel.: 289 990 900. Email: monte.palhagueira@netc.pt

Support Groups

ALCOHOLICS ANONYMOUS - Algarve. Do you or anyone you know have a problem with alcohol? If so, there is a solution. **WEEKLY MEETINGS:** Mon.: Portimão 7.30pm. Tues.: Almancil 1.00pm; Almancil 6.30pm (Men's meeting); Albufeira 8.00pm. Wed.: Almancil 7.30pm. Thurs.: Pêra 7.30pm; Tavira 7.30pm. Fri.: Almancil 1.00pm; Portimão 7.30pm. Sat.: Almancil 5.30pm. If you would like assistance finding a meeting please call 919 005 590 between 10.00 and 7.30pm. For Portuguese speaking AA please call mobile 917 483 478. For GSO Lisbon AA please call Tel.: 217 162 969.

ALCOHOLICS ANONYMOUS English speaking meetings 7pm Sun., The Crypt, Igreja de Santo António, Av. de Marginal, Estoril; and 7pm Tues., St Paul's Church, Av. dos Bombeiros Voluntários, Estoril. (Please confirm Tues. meeting - mobile 965 059 949).

ALCOHOLICS ANONYMOUS New meeting in East Algarve, Tavira. English speaking meeting 7.30 Thurs. 30 Rua Dr. Parreira, Tavira mobile 916 013 265.

CANCER DOESN'T care - but we do! CANCARE is a group of ladies supporting one another through the trauma of cancer and beyond, both our own or others, both past and present, with laughter and tears, with kindness and caring, with experiences and positivity, but most of all with sharing. If you would like to join us or just talk to us, please phone Joan on Tel.: 289 843 472.



WHO NEEDS AN OFFICE?

YOUR VIRTUAL OFFICE from only Euros 200 a month

- Phone answering
- Call forwarding
- Mail handling

The economic and efficient solution to your office needs. Tailor-made services to suit your requirements. Eight operators, English, German and Portuguese spoken. Mail forwarded daily or as required. Incoming calls can be put through to your mobile phone or overseas offices. Messages forwarded by e-mail or as required.

LINGUA FRANCA CONTACT CENTRE

Call **707 500 016** For more information



Entertainment & Leisure

Arts & Crafts

INSPIRINA - CONTEMPORARY art photo sketches. Affordable art & portraits. Your photos on canvas. Bespoke digital printing with an extensive image library. www.inspirina.eu info@inspirina.eu Mobile 916 176 002 or 914 914 034.

PAINTING EXHIBITION
by David Haines

George Furniture
new showroom, between
Ferreiras & Patá de Cima on
EN125. Tel.: 966 186 357.

**Patricias Restaurant &
Gallery.**
Monte de Cima, North of
Alcalar. Tel.: 282 471 145.

Off the Wall Art Gallery
Alte, Tel.: 289 478 027

Magna Carta Bookshop,
Quinta do Praia, Alvor.
Tel.: 282 496 001
www.lua-azul.com

Friendships

WOMAN, 38 years old
looking for her non-smoking
soul mate (40-55 years old)
on the Estoril Linha or in
Lisbon. **Reply to:**
The Portugal News,
Apartado 13, 8401-901,
Lagoa, Attention:
Advertisers Box 935.

LATIN LADY, good presentation,
offers relaxing massage, etc.
For a good time please call 961
622 022.

FRIENDSHIP CLUB solos all
ages - informal meetings - join
now. Tel.: 289 413 006.

Mums & Toddlers

Explorers & Climbers
Mother & toddler group
meets every Tuesday at
9.45am - 11.30 am.



Crafts, songs and
lots of fun ...
Where?
Lagoa Christian Fellowship
hall, Vale de Lousas, EN125,
Alcantarilha.
Refreshments available.
Contact Elaine for more
details on 916 447 407.

Mums & Tots



Tuesdays 10.00am - 12 Noon.
Meet friends, coffee, fun,
playing, puppets.
ICC Church Hall, Lagos.

For further details on location
of Church and Sunday
services (with Kidz Klub) &
other activities and available
courses at International
Community Church, see web
site www.icc-lagos.org
or call 282 697 546
or 282 086 804.

Market Place

For Sale

110 G.B. DESKTOP P.C. with
19" flat screen and internal
modem twin 10W speakers
including desk. €150. Call 913
416 797.

Music

"STRINGS & THINGS" Musical
instruments. Lowest prices,
new & second-hand. Trade-ins,
repairs, rentals,
stringsandthings@hotmail.com
Tel.: 289 356 441.

DYNACORD SPEAKERS (4
way system) 360 Watts +
Behringer powered mixer
with effects / phantom
power etc. 600 watts / 4
ohms 12 channel. €800.
Contact Tony after 1pm.
Mobile 914 186 258 or
Tel.: 282 417 622.

ROLAND G-800 Keyboard
(Intelligent arranger) 76
keys. €800. Contact Tony
after 1pm. Mobile 914 186
258 or Tel.: 282 417 622.

Party

PARTY SHOP now open in
Lagoa, opposite camera, for all
your party requirements, eg.
bouncy castles, tableware, etc.
Mobile: 968 012 997.

CIRCO PEQUENO bouncy cas-
tles, clowns, jugglers, face
painting, etc. Mobile 916 622
976 or 917 038 555
tim@gomez.net

Song & Dance

THE ALGARVEANS theatre
group would like to announce
that we have cast our next play
'Nobody's Perfect' and that it
will be performed at Lagoa Au-
ditorium, dates to be confirmed.
Would you like to help con-
struct the set or paint it; help
with light & sound, costumes,
hair or makeup? Maybe be be-
hind stage during the shows?
Contact Jackie on 282 687 410
or jackiemajor@sapo.pt

Travel

AIRPASS YOUR travel
partner. Portimão 282
480 580, email:
info@airpass.pt Faro
fao@airpass.pt Lisbon
lis@airpass.pt

SOLSETA - ALL your travel
needs taken care of by the pro-
fessionals - Tel.: 289 396 677.

PDM TRAVEL for all your travel
requirements and mortgage
packages. See our main advert
or free-phone 800 206 375.


skyscanner®
flight search engine
For the cheapest flights
available.
Go to *The Portugal News*
Homepage at
www.the-news.net

**2nd Hand Furniture
& Storage space**

Large selection.
High quality Oak.



VACARIA - SILVES.
Open Mon-Sat.

Storage for caravans, boats,
motorhomes, motor cycles,
trailers and cars. Always a
supply of 2nd hand caravans.



VAN CASTEREN,
Ponte de Cajadinhos,
Vacaria 8300-047 SILVES,
Tel.: 282 332 379,
Fax 282 332 380
www.algarve-gids.com/armazem

WAREHOUSE CLEARANCE -
New and pre-owned games room
equipment - pool, snooker, foot-
ball and ping pong tables. Cheap-
est price guaranteed - Suzi,
mobile 912 264 905 -
www.fjnorth.net

Motoring

For Rent

AUTORENT - Algarve car hire,
Faro airport, Praia da Rocha,
Albufeira, Lagos, Vilamoura,
Carvoeiro. Book now free online:
800 212 011.

For Sale

FIAT STYLOJTD
Turbo diesel 1.9 s/w 115 hp
65,000 km 2003. Passed
inspection Feb. 2007. Full
auto. a/c, power steering,
cruise control, abs, adr, radio
+ cd, 4 new tyres, all extras.
€16,900. Tel.: 914 18 6 258



MERCEDES CLK October
2002, dark blue. 80,000
kms, one owner, one driver,
non smoker, no one sat in
rear seats, 2 years
inspection. All usual Merc
extras. Sale due to new
Mercedes arrival. €25,000.
Mobile 964 145 449.

TRAILER, NEW, unused.
3,400 kg, double wheel, 2
spares, built and licensed in
Portugal, red tarp. €7,650.
Mobile 964 145 449.

FIAT PUNTO 04/2000, blue,
five door, central locking,
electric windows, low mileage
(57,490km) and full MOT until
06/2007. Priced for quick sale.
Call 967 307 862.

Pets & Animals

CAT HOTEL: Specialist
Maine Coon cat breeder. We
are a personal and caring
cattery with veterinary
recommendations. Short /
long stays, special needs
catered for. Tel.: 289 992
088 or mobile 914 729 657.

DONKEYS, DOGS, kittens! Call
the Donkey Sanctuary if you
can help home an animal in
need. Mobile 965 019 796.

Unique Opportunity
Door and window frames in
PVC with double-glazing
various sizes. Entrance
doors, sliding patio doors.
From €150 - €300. Contact
Nuno Neves (Carvoeiro)
on 918 213 953.

**Portable Massage
Chair for sale.**



**As new,
easy to
transport.**

**Call: 282 315 255
evenings & weekends**

WAREHOUSE CLEARANCE -
New and pre-owned games room
equipment - pool, snooker, foot-
ball and ping pong tables. Cheap-
est price guaranteed - Suzi,
mobile 912 264 905 -
www.fjnorth.net

Repairs

**MOBILE
MECHANIC**

**Fully Qualified
MOT's etc!**


10 Years Established

**Call Derek
967 003 163**

Boats

TOURIST BOAT,
licensed for tourist trips
and fishing trips.
Business for sales.
Mobile 961 266 322.

**PORTUGUESE
REGISTERED 4.25m
Avon Sea Sports Rib.**



One owner, never antifouled.
Stored ashore under cover.
Hydralulic 60 HP Yamaha
auto lube with approx 150
hrs. Canvas cover, road
trailer, spare prop / tyre.
Professionally maintained.
Offers around €10,000.
Contact 919 313 623.

BASIC OBEDIENCE and
good manners for
puppies and adult dogs.
Classes in the comfort of
your home. Areas
served: Cascais to Sintra
Alexandra Santos
Dip. ACP, ADT / DTBC
Mobile 937 222 462.


wag a tail

STOP THE killing! Before you
buy an animal or breed with
your existing pet, please con-
sider the many unwanted and
abandoned animals that are al-
ready looking for homes to no
avail! Many have already had to
be euthanized because no one
wants them and it is a sad fact
that many more will have the
same fate! For kittens call Nora
on Tel.: 282 459 207 (evenings).
For adult animals call Peter on
mobile 965 019 796. For both or
advice on where to find an ani-
mal call Michele on mobile 919
457 263 or email at
Happyhounds@mail.telepac.pt

**SPECIAL
OFFER**

Take an ad
this size
for 10
weeks
and pay
only €25
p.w. inc.
IVA



Business & Services

Alarms

RESPONSE ALARMS. We
supply & fit wire free alarm
systems to your home or.
Contact Paul,
mobile 918 987 093
paul-responsealarms@hotmail.com
See advert page 39.

Alternative energy

SOLAR POWER - installation,
service, and sales of all kind of
solar systems: thermal for heat-
ing and warm water; photovoltaic
for stand-alone systems or grid
connection, ffsolar Lda., 18
years of experience in Portugal.
Tel.: +351 282 998 745;
mail@ffsolar.com


Architects

ARCHITECT



Rui Silva Duarte

**Call now
964 634 465**



SAFE HANDS Boarding
Kennels. Purpose built,
enclosed and spacious.
Large exercise area,
individual attention, 24-
hour supervision. Country
location, near Portimão.
Inspections welcome.
Tel/Ans/Fax 282 471 347
or 914 767 958 e-mail:
safehandsboardingkennels@clix.pt

**Hotel
for Cats**

The best cattery in the
Algarve.
Fully licenced.
Door to Door service.



Open
everyday

www.gatotel.com
Tel.: 282 912 462
or Mobile: 919 566 769

HORSE HOTEL

- * 45 mins north Albufeira
- * Lake-side location
- * Long & short stays
- * New, large, purpose built
stables & training area
- * Grazing paddocks
- * 24 hr attendance
- * English owned / managed
- * Collection / delivery

From €50 per week
Call 913 740 963 / 917 820 874

Blinds

POLIMETRIA ARCHITECTS
Engineering and building. Com-
petitive prices. Contact us on
Tel.: +351 289 802 344, Fax
+351 289 864 813, email:
polimetria.lda@mail.telepac.pt
Rua Dr. Manuel de Arriaga, nº
7, 1º Faro.

M2M Blinds

M2M BLINDS 'see how
we measure up'. Made to
measure vertical and
roller blind specialist.
Contact Andrea or Denny,
Tel.: 286 518 059 or
mobile 932 894 709.
Email:
m2mblinds@hotmail.com

ESTORES & TOLDOS Lamy
(manual and electric blinds,
awning, and insect screens) &
general repairs in: blinds, awn-
ings, insect screens, windows,
doors & gates. Tel.: 282 342
858, mobile 934 808 858, 934
771 925.

Books & Cards

THE OWL Story. New English
book shop in Lagos. New and
pre-read fiction and non-fiction.
Contact Wendy on mobile 965
257 231.

ALGARVEBOOK cellar. English
language book exchange. Tel.:
282 085 713, Fax 282 085 714
Carvoeiro.

Build & Paint

Professional Painting Services



Exterior and Interior.
Established 25 years.
Tel.: 914 929 589.

TOFTS DECORATING & painting – does your home need a facelift? New paint or just a fix? We do it best! Call 918 938 004 or 289 399 370.

PAINTING SERVICES Piece by Piece UNI LDA offers interior and exterior painting services anywhere in the Algarve. For a free quote call Jay on mobile 914 315 580.

PAINTING SERVICES Piece by Piece UNI LDA offers interior and exterior painting services anywhere in the Algarve. For a free quote call Jay on 914 315 580.

PROFESSIONAL & AWARD winning team are available to inspect and supervise construction works including building & civil engineers. Contact Allen Marr at (+44) (0)7799628041 or fax (+44) (0) 187 623 202 arm@site-services.biz

MODERN METHODS of Construction, Lda. Planning permissions, construction and refurbishments. Professional steel frame solutions. Tel.: 289 411 519. Fax: 289 417 151. Email info@mmc-algarve.com

THOMAS BAUR - Construction materials imported directly from Germany. Plaster exterior and fire resistant. 23cm walls. For the whole of Portugal. Antonio Arnaut mobile 961 178 686 or Thomas Baur mobile 914 595 693 or Tel.: 282 788 933 Thomas.baur@clix.pt jorgearnaut@gmail.com

BUILD 4 U. No building job too big. New build, renovations, repairs. Over 20 years operating in Portugal. Call mobile 919 356 749.

CROWN PAINTS Almancil - Trade prices on paint plus furniture spraying. Tel/Fax 289 422 092. Mobile 961 452 018.

DANE CASA - The new way to building wooden or steel structure homes in Portugal. Come visit our show houses in Guia Algarve - across from the Algarve Shopping Centre. Tel.: 289 571 270.

BUILDING MANAGER available, any construction work undertaken, overseen hourly / monthly by the job. Mobile 964 145 449.

SERGIO MARCIAL in Cascais area, does multi-services house painting; electrical wiring; all window repairs; water leaks and other house and garden maintenance. Also available as a driver with Chauffeur's licence. Speaks English and Portuguese. Free estimates. Mobile 933 564 743 Reference: Patricia Westheimer.

DAVID WILSON Lda. Working across the Algarve. All types of construction work. Renovations & extensions, timber structures, architecture services. Tel.: 289 489 579. (Alvara 55928)

HOUSE BUILDING? Plasterboard ceilings walls coving, free estimates. Mobile 964 323 646.

Bureaucratic Assist

PROBLEMS WITH administration? Contact CM Service Centre, they will help you with financial problems, IRS, residência, driving licence, registrations, etc. Tel.: 282 085 074.

Butchers

ALAN FRANCK Butcher – for all your English & South African meat, cut the Anglo-Saxon way. Best biltong and boerewors outside South Africa. Ali Super, Mira Parque, Albufeira. Mobile 963 310 733.

THE ENGLISH Butcher in Almancil has a large selection of English bacon, sausages and typical English cuts, as well as 'boerewors' the world famous South African sausage and a large range of South African products. Tel.: 289 395 859.

Chimney sweep

FIRES OF Portugal - sweeping across the Algarve. Phone Geoff on Tel.: 289 489 958 or mobile 967 721 209.

Cleaning

BRILHALAR PROVIDES every kind of cleaning service. Prices by the day or hour. Free estimates. Apartado 702 Lagos 8601-908. Mobile 914 988 472. Fax 282 109 067. www.brilhalar.pt info@brilhalar.pt

Comp & equip

COMPUTER TECHNICIAN



Qualified professional with over 20 years experience. Troubleshooter, upgrade recommendations, tuition & networking. See hardware & software prices at www.starworld.pt Web designing, hosting & domain registration. Tel.: 918 411 488 or 962 719 488 marcus@star-web-design.com

KWIK FIX PC repairs & web design ... at affordable prices! Stefan Parker, mobile: 967 806 596 stefanparker66@hotmail.com

WWW.HOUSECALL24H.COM

24h Computer service guaranteed.

Repairs, lessons and troubleshooting at home.

Tel: 934492101

Fax: 289200087

contact@housecall24h.com



WWW.HOUSECALL24H.COM

24h Guaranteed Service

- Computers -

Tel.: 934 492 101

Fax: 289 200 087

Email:

contact@housecall24h.com

Algarve - Call now!



Education

'MIUDUS CULTUS' – private tutoring in Loulé. Mathematics, physics, chemistry, English, Portuguese (students / adults). Good prices! Mobile 914 646 611.

CONVERSATION-BASED Portuguese group courses starting regularly. Individual lessons and evening classes available. Centro de Línguas de Lagos. (Recognised by the Ministry of Education.). Tel.: 282 761 070.

CLCC - CENTRE for Languages, culture and communication. Portuguese, Yoga, Tai Chi, It-studies, translations. Portimão – Jardim Gil Eanes, Tel.: 282 430 250, email: geral@clcc.pt www.clcc.pt

E.S.L. (ENGLISH) as a 2nd language) Do you know anyone who wants to learn English? We can help. Mon. 8 - 9.15 p.m. Call David or Linda on Tel.: 282 086 804 or email: david.chester@netvisao.pt

PORTUGUESE FOR Foreigners. Individual and group lessons by university teacher with International experience. Mobile 969 294 504.

Fabrics

NEED NEW curtains? We have an exclusive range of brand new fabrics. Free quotations. Carvoeiro. Mobile 967 843 918. Open Mon - Fri 10.00 - 13.00. swatches@clix.pt

FACTORY OUTLET

for all your household linen needs
Tel.: 282 457 510 or
mobile 968 237 310.

Fashion

LITTLE ANGELS children's wear. Rua Antonio Féu, Edifício Serra Mar 8500-805 Praia da Rocha. Mobile 938 572 859.

COLLECTIONS. THE Travelling Women's wear Shop. See our advert on page 56. Or call Alison on Tel.: 282 358 014.

FULL RANGE of high quality ladies clothes and men's trousers and shorts at discount prices. Gardeur Direct Praia da Luz, Tel.: 282 788 630 info@gardeurdirect.com

Film & Video

ALGARVE FILMS produce budget promotional webmovies, DVD video and websites for business & private clients. Please visit www.algarvefilms.com or phone 963 062 700.

Finances

BANK LOANS, no broker fees charged, individuals with loan applications for businesses, urbanisations, and property purchases. Contact Dr. Ronald Wolf on mobile 933 170 313 Email ronaldmarlyn@mail.telepac.pt

euroFINESCO s.a. Rua do Sol, 4, 8200-448 Guia, Tel: 289 561 333, Fax: 289 562 061, Mobile 969 102 813, email: info@eurofinesco.com, www.eurofinesco.com

Flying

Come Fly With me
Aero Algarve providing scenic flights for 29 years



Banner Towing • Weddings Birthdays • Aircraft Rentals Based at Alvor Aerodrome Open 7 days 10am till late Civil Aviation licensed and fully insured For more info call Ken 964954279 www.aeroalgarve.com

Furnishings

FRONTERA FURNITURE - complete home furnishing service with high quality interior and exterior furniture. Only 30 minutes from Faro, just over the border in Spain. 55 Muelle de Portugal, Ayamonte, Spain. Tel.: 0034 959 470 971 sales@furniturefrontera.com www.furniturefrontera.com

DESIGNER TEXTILES, supply and install curtains, beds, sofas, together with full design service. Free quotations. Tel.: 282 799 610.

KA LAGOS - for the very best collection of upholstered furniture & made to measure items. Tel.: 282 782 311 Email: kalagos@mail.telepac.pt

DIADÉCOR YOUR new shop for flooring & wood / gas burners of excellent quality and design. EN 125 Quarteira. Tel.: 289 395 218.

LUZ DÉCOR - Fabrics, furnishing and inspiration. Call Patricia Finch on Tel.: 282 789 849 or mobile 917 771 831. email: patsy@oninet.pt website www.luzdecorhome.com Praia da Luz, Lagos.

SANTINASHADE - custom made plantation shutters. New to the Algarve. Great style. A creative alternative to curtains. Contact Linda Gavieiro on mobile 967 113 900 for more information.

MÓVEIS MALHEIRO Everything in furnishing. We stock a bit of everything ... bamboo, rustic, leafy, iron, pinewood and garden furniture. Pires e Ribeiro, Lda. Urb. do Malheiro, Rua das Acácias, Lote 4 Portimão. Tel.: 282 491 583 Fax 282 492 249 moveis.malheiro@mail.telepac.pt

PLANET SOFA & beds. Quality furniture at down to earth prices. Great deals on British beds & mattresses & much more. Visit www.planetsofa-algarve.com Tel.: 282 762 070.

ANGELA MARSHALL, interior design, soft furnishings, curtains & blinds, upholstery. Tel.: 282 798 419, mobile 969 380 917. email: ammarshall@sapo.pt

CINNAMON, A new experience in home furnishings, gifts and food from India. Buy on-line at www.cinnamon.com.pt or visit our shop over the roundabout from Lidl's, Lagos. Tel.: 282 763 235.

ALGARVE CURTAINS - curtains, cushions, bedcovers made-to-measure tracks & poles supplied and fitted, foam cut to size, domestic & contract work undertaken. Tel: 282 493 238, Mobile 964 677 699. Rua Infante D'Henriques Nº 42, Ferragudo, 8400 Lagoa.

Gardens

HARVEYS OF Loulé your gardening and landscape experts in the Algarve. No job too big or too small 289 412 462 or 916 048 671.

FIRST CUT - synthetic lawns and putting greens. Call us on mobile 917 633 635 or 914 300 664.

FLOR ÓBIDOS Interior, exterior, plants, trees, pottery, garden accessories and much, much more. Tel.: 262 862 558 www.florobidos.com Mon - Sat 10.00 - 19.00 (incl. lunchtime)

PRO GARDENS - Landscaping, renovation, maintenance, irrigations systems, drainage, wall, fencing & pergolas, excavations. Call Osvaldo Monteiro, mobile 914 335 968 / progardens@gmail.com

Q GARDEN, garden design landscaping, irrigation, fencing, maintenance. Visit our garden centre for everything you could ever need for your garden. Ceramic, Mediterranean and Portuguese pots. www.qgardenpt.com Tel.: 282 799 633.

ECOSSISTEMAS - DESIGN, construction and renovation of irrigation systems, green areas and gardens. Nursery, trees and palms. Tel.: 282 799 537 or 282 799 840.

Dream Creations Garden & Pool Services



We'll create your dream garden or simply maintain your existing one.
Call 914 906 774.

Algarve Tree Services
* Pruning
* Felling
* Brush Chipper Hire
* Stump Grinding
* UK qualified arborist
* 20 years experience
Tel.: 917 479 921
www.algarvetreeservices.com

Ground works

NORMAN GROUNDWORKS, for all your garden planning, construction and general maintenance. Tel.: 282 332 899 or mobile 963 134 129.

GROUNDWORKS - ALGARVE. Excavations, demolitions, landscaping, drainage, drive finishes. Call David Wilson Tel.: 289 489 579.

Handyman

NEED A hand - I can fix many things, paint, put up shelves, re-hang doors. Call Gordon Tel.: 282 381 201 or mobile 966 828 789.

Hot or Not

HEATING SYSTEMS - highly developed full firebrick ceramic heaters in different sizes with room thermostat, are the ideal solution. Welltherm Lda, Albufeira. Tel.: 289 582 190 Fax: 289 582 192.

CENTRAL HEATING? Thinking of heating your home this winter? Call Paul Kent on mobile 917 230 727.

ELECTRO COMFORT - natural stone heating panels. Call mobile 914 242 678.

MISTER COOL - air-conditioning, refrigeration, pool heating & covers, pool construction, maintenance. Tel./Fax 282 381 364, Thelmo Rodrigues, Mobile 917 175 818, Lagoa.

House sitters

WOULD YOU like to get away but don't want to leave your home empty?
Or do you have pets that need looking after?
Give our trustworthy HouseSitters a call and worry no more.
For more information call 967 307 862 or 968 311 356.
Lagoa, Portimão & Silves areas only.
References available

GOING AWAY? Homes & Pets will ensure your home is safe and your pets are well cared for. Mobile 966 762 499. References available.

Hypnotherapy

JANET MASSEY Hypnotherapy treatment for weight loss - stop smoking, phobias and much more. Call now Tel.: 289 417 735.

Insurance

EXETER FRIENDLY Society. Your choice, your cover, your way. Explore the benefits of an Exeter Medical Insurance Plan. Call 0044 1392 353 535 www.exeterfriendly.co.uk/control or for independent advice, contact Lloyd & Whyte International Tel.: 289 360 578 info@lloydwhyteintl.com or Jim Player on Tel.: 289 395 662 jimplayer@mail.telepac.pt

DAVID HILLS Insurance Agency, for household, motor, health, travel, commercial and life insurance. Tel.: 289 399 774 or 289 393 607 info@davidhills.com

Kitchens

ELITE KITCHENS 15 years experience and a total commitment to quality and reliability. Visit our spacious kitchen studio in Lagoa. Call Tel.: 282 353 664 iberelite@sapo.pt

KRAFTWORK KITCHENS and bespoke furniture. We challenge you to find this quality at this price! Visit our showrooms Rua Direita 32 Porches. Tel/Fax 282 343 752. Factory: Tel/Fax 282 449 274. email: kraft-hp@clix.pt

Lawyers

ANDREIA CORREIA
Law Office
Praia do Carvoeiro
Lagoa
Telephone
(+351) 282 350 010
Mobile
(+351) 962 819 065
e-mail:
andreia.pcorreia@gmail.com

LAWYER MARIA Paula Lopes, Lagos, Tel.: 282 768 379 or 282 081 149/50 or mobile 919 194 044 email: mpaulalopes@netvsnio.pt

OLIVEIRA TRINDADE Law Office. We speak Portuguese, English, Spanish and French. Rua Liberdade, 59 - 2º Dto, 8400-369 Lagoa. Tel.: 282 353 011. Fax.: 282 353 012. email: oliveira.trindade-206F@adv.ao.pt

PATRICIA DIAS Law Office. We speak English. Rua José Ventura Neto Cabrita, lote 1, loja D, 8600-385 Lagos. Tel.: 282 763 833 or 282 763 847. Fax: 282 763 854. email: patricia.dias@net.novis.pt

IF YOU require a Lawyer, we will be pleased to help you. Contact Ana Tel.: 282 792 766 or email: anaduarteadv@hotmail.com

Liners

LINERS FOR ponds and roofs from PVC, not affected by heat + UV, 1mm thick, 6m wide, up to 20m long, 20 years guarantee, black and olive green, direct from the importer, all sizes possible, SAUNEX Lda. Tel.: 282 995 195 or mobile 961 809 889.

Metalwork

GFS METALWORK. Gates, grills, railings, wrought iron furniture, accessories, all general steel fabrication. See www.gfs.metalworks.com Call Andrew or Roger on mobile 933 555 387 or 933 402 261.

Mortgage Brokers

MORTGAGES FOR property purchase in Portugal. HLB Gibro Consultores Lda. For the best deals available contact us today Tel.: 289 463 271, Fax 289 463 277, Av Jose da Costa Mealha, 34 Bloco B, 3BT, 8100-501 Loulé. email: info@gbconsultores.com www.gbconsultores.com

CASAS'R'US Independent Mortgage Brokers, Lisbon. casasrus@netcabo.pt Call Tel.: 213 866 109, mobile 918 539 480 or 916 721 382.

Mosquitoes

ARE YOU fed up with being a mosquito's dinner? At Bugbusters we have the solution. We also supply artificial grass, contact Jon on mobile 967 516 981. Visit our website www.artigrass.eu

Moving & Storage

SANTA BARBARA storage facility. Individual, secure and accessible from €5 m3. Tel.: 289 994 194 or mobile 919 270 808.

"Need something taken to or brought from the UK?"

Monthly trips from central and northern Portugal, with large van and box trailer.

- * Single item to full load.
- * Door to door service.
- * Fully insured.
- * Cars & Caravans towed.

For more information call



David on 967 240 319

Phoenix Transport. UK/Portugal/UK. Local & international and Silver Coast. Door-to-door service. Removals & Storage. Also transport cats & dogs. 16 years Algarve. Call 966 187 812 or 967 225 357 or UK 0044 1482 213757

MAN AND large van single items, full removal domestic and shop delivery call Neil on mobile 969 417 625 or Tel.: 282 330 640.

VAN AND driver call anytime Keith Tel.: 281 963 151 mobile 966 511 282.

PPSTRANSPO A Portuguese / British registered company - regular removals and delivery service to UK, Spain, France, Holland. Tel.: 0044 1427 810 694 UK mobile 07791 909 057 email: steveporter03@msn.com or steveporter06@aol.com Website www.ppstransport.com

NEIL & EMILY Richardson offer you the personal touch, with over 20 years experience in the profession of removal and transport. Tel.: 281 963 191, mobile 939 486 870 or email: neilandem@sapo.pt

D.W. TRANSPORT now trading as New Concept International. Tel.: 289 395 105 or mobile 968 031 955 or (0044) 845 004 6827.

ALGARVE REMOVALS Ltd. Weekly removals & storage to & from Algarve & UK call: Algarve Tel.: 00351 289 513 851 - mob. 969 134 801. UK: 0044 1621 744 442 - 0044 7711 179 842.

Nursing

HOME NURSING care, Also Covering A and E, Paediatrics, Cancer care, Dietary and Nutritional Advice. For a Prompt and Caring Service, Tel: 282 788 263.

ALGARVE ANGELS for all your home nursing needs throughout the Algarve. Tel.: 282 688 365 or mobile 937 021 451.

Opportunity

THE CORNISH Range - O Sabor da Cornualha. Agents required to promote our products in Portugal. Knowledge of Portuguese would be an advantage. For more information contact Nicola Archdale on Tel.: 283 958 192 or mobile 933 831 358.

Pools

FREEPOOLHEAT. Heat gain pool covers and rollers at realistic prices. Mobile 913 244 149 for more details.

AQUA PURA Pool-covers order now & still pay last years prices. Till March 22nd an additional 5% discount! Mobile 967 025 157 or info@aquapura.com.pt

POOLSAN, CHLORINE free swimming pool treatment, environmentally and eco friendly. Contact Tel.: 282 353 403 email: comercial@home-pt.com

IBERIA BLUE - Aquashield pool safety nets. Pool safety is NO accident. Phone/Fax +351 282 761 116. Mobile 913 393 421. info@iberiablue.com www.iberiablue.com

POOLS & THINGS. Do not put your family at risk, swim in an environmentally friendly and chemical free pool. Fibre optic pool lighting, water purification, lime scale control, pool covers, heaters, solar showers. Tel.: 289 798 016 or mobile 965 688 018.

PURE POOLS - keep kids safe with a safety fence. Tel.: 282 760 033. Mobile 919 517 868. Fax 282 760 034. purepools@yahoo.com www.purepools.com

SWIMMING POOLS, design & build, full gardening service, general building & maintenance, Lisbon to Coimbra. Call for full professional assistance & guidance now mobile 918 748 448.

Printing & Publicity

For all your **PRINTING NEEDS** at the cheapest possible price, newspapers, magazines, pamphlets. Please contact us in Huelva and we will be happy to give you a proposal. Alfonso Carlos Rosendo Tel 0034 630 914 729 email: alrosendo@msn.com

Promotional Items

FOR ALL your promotional items: stationery, Internet, signage, clothing (embroidered or printed) and much more. Call Tel.: 282 381 556 sales@purplehinos.com www.purplehinos.com

Shade

OZ SHADE - Sistemas de Sombra. Quality shade sails and structures. All weather protection. Custom made for any area. Professional, friendly service. Call Tel.: 282 968 322 or mobile 914 950 111. Email: info@oz-shade.com www.oz-shade.com

Shopping

MOGS & SP Catering - UK Grocery shopping from your home, or wholesale catering supplies delivered to your premises. Tel.: 282 427 345 or mobile 917 774 507 or 963 956 033.

BORLEYS'S PREMIUM Pies available at Intermarché branches, Food Fayre - Messines, Thomas Green - Lagos.

THOMAS GREEN Supermarket, Lagos. 'Best of British' dry, chilled and freezer products. Exit the EN125, first (Boat) roundabout opposite the Tourist Office. Tel.: 282 799 023.

Shoes

NEW! BELLA@ Shoes 4 kids in Lagos! Quality children-shoes. Well-known brands. Free measuring. Now we have CROCS! BELLA@ shoes 4 kids, Rua Infante de Sagres, nº 55 LAGOS, Tel.: 282 761 155.

TV & Satellite

SOS SKY Digital - Full quality satellite systems for only €549 with no hidden charges. Mobile 916 378 722 www.soskydigital.com

DIGITAL SATELLITE Systems - Portugal Official authorised SKY agent - we supply a complete range of satellite equipment throughout the Algarve direct from our premises in Albufeira. Tel.: 289 542 534 Fax 289 543 226 email: digsat@hotmail.com

TAVIRA SATELLITE TV - Sky Digital & BBC / ITV.

New systems and repairs. Experienced technician. Mobile 964 721 714. WWW.TREVORTRONIX.COM

ELÉCTRO-SÉQUA - Your satellite shop in Tavira. We have the solution! Call us. Mobile +351 964 823 568 Fax +351 281 325 420 email: electrosequa@hotmail.com Shop: Rua Almirante Cândido dos Reis, Nº 43 8800-221 Tavira.

Translations

TRANSLATIONS PERSONAL / Legal. Many years experience, Tel/Fax: 282 484 776 Mobile 919 194 319 English / Portuguese / English

Water

FILTERS PT - we are experts in water purification and can supply a wide range of specialist systems to suit your individual water supply. Mobile (00351) 917 149 117 email: filters.pt@gmail.com

Water Sport

www.alganautica.com

Windows & Doors

A CLEVER choice for windows, doors, balcony glazing and insect screens. Contact Window systems Lagos Tel.: 282 769 446.

Property Market

Estate Agents

REMAX CARVOEIRO - see property pages for more information. Mobile 912 231 210, 919 857 622, email: gdisterheft@remax.pt www.remax.pt

Kasas Algarve Property Professional Estate Agents T. 289 310 310 info@algarveproperty.com www.algarveproperty.com

LAND & HOUSES Algarve. Rua Dr. José Pires Padinha 178, Tavira. Tel.: 281 320 281. www.landandhousesalgarve.com

VILLAS DO CAIS, the best of Lagos. Contact Grupo Haviti Condomínio do Mar Meia Praia. Tel.: 282 792 463.

ELLY VAN Hulst - The fastest real estate agent in the Algarve. (former World Record Holder 3.000mts running '89-'01) www.property-runner.com Tel.: +351 289 842 992. Between Loulé and S. Brás. AMI 6392.

ARE YOU DESPERATE TO SELL YOUR PROPERTY?

We make sure that the customer is always right. Give us a trial, you will not be disappointed.

www.togofor-homes.com info@togofor-homes.com Call 282 43 2004 or 917 472 273 AMI 6902

BONA U & FILHO Mediação Imobiliária, Lda. Av. 25 de Abril, Bloco D, r/c Esqº, 8700-011 Fuzeta. Tel.: 289 791 485/6. Fax: 289 791 488. Mobile: 917 324 547 or 917 506 365. Web Site: www.bonaulda.com

REMAX ALBUFEIRA - best price on the Algarve, buy or sell your property - call now mobile 961 356 468.

MANOR PARK properties. AMI 2198. Apartado 3207, 8135-903 Almoncil. www.manor-park.com.

VILLAS LUZ Soc. de Mediação Imobiliária, Lda. AMI 3728. Av. 25 de Abril, Edifício Miramar, Loja B, Fuzeta. Tel.: +351 289 798 099 Fax +351 289 798 101. office_villasluz@sapo.pt www.villasluz.com

JOHN D GRIFFITHS Estate Agency - Lagos, Western Algarve. Rua Marques de Pombal, 30ª Lagos. Tel.: 282 760 416 www.johndgriffiths.com info@johndgriffiths.com

JEANCLAUDE CHAUFOUR - Your property consultant in all matters and advice relating to properties in the Algarve. Azul Properties, Largo de São Francisco, Loja 14, 8100-662 Loulé. Mobile +351 961 620 754 email: jeanclaud@azul-properties.com

LOJA DAS Janelas - windows, doors and conservatories - this is our business, that is why we are the best! Call now for free quotation Tel.: 289 411 099.

Sunshine HOMES
IMOBILIÁRIA PROPERTIES IMMOBILIEN
EXCELLENT BARGAIN!
Sea & country views.
Plot with approved project for detached 4 bedroom house.
Approx. 200m² with pool.
South facing. Plot size 5,750m².
Price: €185,000.
S. São Romão, São Brás de Alportel, Tel: (+351) 289 841 240, Mobile 916 188 151 email: info@sunshinehomes.pt Homepage: www.propertiesalgarve.net

FOR HONEST and professional advice, buying or selling, call João Nunes at Remax Lagos on mobile 917 771 849 or email: joao.s.nunes@clix.pt

KNIGHT FRANK'S partnership with leading Lagos based property advisers, Sadlers, makes it simple to buy or sell high quality residential property. email: sophie.hollow@sadlersproperty.com Tel.: +351 282 789 336 Fax 282 788 184 www.knightfrank.com

REMAX LAGOS - For professional and honest advice, call Anica de Kruijff, mobile (+351) 966 88 92 90, email: akruijff@remax.pt

BEFORE YOU consider selling or buying a property contact Lurdes Martins at Remax Lagos. Mobile 967 449 203.

YOUR REAL alternative to estate agencies that saves you money! Contact mobile 00351 967 552 988 www.primealgarvelocations.com info@primealgarvelocations.com

REMAX ALCANCE, Praia da Luz, AMI 5592. Call Veronica on mobile +351 969 846 816 vfernelli@remax.pt www.remax.pt

PALM PROPERTIES have UK buyers waiting for your property. Please contact us to find out more. You will find us on the road from Lagoa to Carvoeiro just past Intermarche supermarket. Tel.: 282 352 100 email info@algarve-palm.com AMI 6105.

GOLDENTREE Properties - Best properties for sale on the Algarve. Tel.: 289 392 123. AMI 4204.

VENDAVILLA - VILAMOURA Real Estate Agents. Tel.: 289 314 486, Fax 289 315 578. email: vilagente@mail.telepac.pt

For Sale

DOMUSIBÉRICA BURG AU - an exclusive development comprising 37 prime townhouses, 63 luxury low-level apartments and 1 clubhouse with reception, bar, restaurant, spacious swimming pool, gymnasium, sauna, spa and steam bath. Rua Direita, Porta do Paraíso, Bloco 3, Fração T, 8600-160 Luz Lagos. Tel.: +351 282 788 477/8. Fax: +351 282 788 479. info@domusiberica.com www.domusiberica.com

FOR SALE:

Casa da Aldeia

and

CASA Sobre o Douro

In Portugal visit our website www.bastaquerer.com

LAGOA (ALGARVE) T3

Needs to be seen. Call for coloured leaflet. Beautiful ground floor apartment, with court yard garden. 2 bathrooms, living room, fully fitted kitchen, garden room. (Double glazed - central heating - air con.)


€175,000.

Tel.: 282 381 048 or Mobile: 966 616 846 Email: lesleypryce@sapo.pt

CARVOEIRO CENTRE, 100m form beach, T2 furnished, air conditioning, private terrace, 1st floor, excellent price. Mobile 919 901 047.

RIVERBANK APARTMENT (55m²)

in restored old house (original details) + shop/office (30m²) in centre of medieval Tavira close to ferry to Isle of Tavira



mobile number: 00351 965 026 603 www.easternalgarve.com

Open days 29th, 30th and 31st March.

LARGE TWO bedroomed apartment Tunes. For further details telephone 282 537 618.

LAND FOR sale 54,000m² with beautiful scenery just 40 mins from Lisbon city centre with building permission for a Bed & Breakfast or a private villa, the land has water & electricity. **GREAT INVESTMENT OPPORTUNITY.** Mobile 968 034 632.

SHOP FOR SALE

24.5m² shop within shopping centre opposite fish market in Quarteira. Good location. **€35,000 negotiable.** Direct sale - call 914 692 317.

HOTEL FOR SALE

16 bedrooms (all suites) in the wine producing region of the Alentejo, opportunity to acquire this recently constructed business. Equipped to the highest standards with air-conditioning, central heating, etc.

The new international airport at Beja is within 60km and will have a very positive effect on this up and coming region.

Bargain at €975,000. Private only please.

Icoset AMI 123 (+351) 214 440 508 or 917 363 099. www.icoset.com e-mail: icoset@mail.telepac.pt

FOR SALE - land with old houses, 3 hectares and half. Sea view. Arão Mexilhoeira, Algarve. Business for sale with approved projects or society given. Serra da Estrela. Mobile 968 076 713 or 919 866 957.

BRAND NEW villa for sale - Carvoeiro. Please see property pages for more information. Planasa Sociedade Imobiliária. Tel.: 282 356 447, email planasa.algarve@sapo.pt

CARVOEIRO BAR for sale in beautiful surroundings. Call Jossi 917 251 551 €245,000.00

Wooden Houses for sale:

Your own 2 bedroom home & 200m² garden for less than €31,000 in the only residential park in the Algarve. Facilities include a large swimming pool, internet access, seasonal restaurant & 24 hour security. To hear more call 281 951 195 transcampo@mail.telepac.pt

WE CAN OFFER

A variety of plots of land with ruins and therefore possibility to build. **From €110,000.**

Apartments of various sizes and locations, new and used. **From €100,000.**

Restored farmhouses in excellent condition some with pools and sea view. **From €150,000.**

Villas with pools, gardens and sea views to suit all tastes. **From €295,000.**

If you want to see details of more properties and dozens of photos, visit our page www.johnhillproperties.com

Contact John Hill Real Estate, Av. 5 de Outubro. No 20, 8135-101 Almancil. Tel.: 289 395 610 Fax: 289 397 212 Mobile: 917 238 517 Email: info@johnhillproperties.com AMI 576

LAND FOR sale 10,500m² with beautiful scenery just 40 mins from Lisbon city centre with building permission for a Bed & Breakfast or a private villa, the land has water & electricity. **GREAT INVESTMENT OPPORTUNITY.** Price €45,000. Mobile 968 034 632.

SANTA BARBARA de Nexe 4,400m land for sale. Stunning coastal and inland views. Planning approved for 3 bed villa. Call Jossi 917 251 551 €375,000.00

SPACIOUS 2 bed, 2 bath apartment, Cabanas, Tavira. 3 balconies, seaview, pool. 5 min walk all amenities, golf. 15 min walk beach. Sold fully furnished (optional) €180,000. Mobile 963 261 679.

ALENTEJO AREA, mobile home residential English site, 2 beds, 1 extended, fully fitted kitchen, Sky TV, veranda, hut, large plot €31,500. Call 966 211 098.

GARAGE FOR sale. Freehold, town centre, Carvoeiro. €20,000 o.n.o. Mobile: 967 843 918.

ALGARVE CHALETs suitable as a home or for rental purposes. English / Dutch mobile 913 988 312, Portuguese 967 568 627.

SILVER COAST great investment opportunities, land, ruins, new build, off plans, un-crowded beaches, fantastic country side. For honest advice call mobile 916 371 074.

For Rent

PORTIMÃO CENTRE 3bed penthouse, large terrace, long term rent. Call 918 905 868.

TO LET - Restaurant / Bar 50m from St. George's Castle, Lisbon's biggest tourist attractions. Cosy 44 seat Rest-Bar. Beautifully decorated with sea-faring Maritime theme. All year round tourist trade. Sale reason - health issues. Tel.: 918 902 778.

HOLIDAY VILLA Everyone welcome, specially designed for disabled and elderly. Open all year around. Near Tavira. Contact Linda for further details on 281 961 900 or email: linda.shack@iol.pt

APARTMENT TO let Olhao & Tavira www.eastalgarveapartment.com

HOLIDAY VILLA Everyone welcome, specially designed for disabled and elderly. Open all year around. Near Tavira. Contact Linda for further details on 281 961 900 or email: Linda.shack@iol.pt

ONE BEDROOM stone cottage and 2 bed villas in the hills outside Loulé with Sky TV, internet access, pool, etc. to rent. Call mobile 961 620 754 for info and availability.

HOLIDAY VILLAS and apartments available for Summer 2007. Discounted prices for June 2007. Please call Silver Holidays on Tel.: +351 289 314 312 or email info@silverholidays.com

T1 HOLIDAY APARTMENT in Carvoeiro with pool. 300 metres from the beach. €60 per day. Mobile 964 170 764.

Management

WINKWORTH MANAGEMENT & Rentals require villas & apartments for holiday and long term rentals. Contact Lagos office 282 761 154.

PROPERTY MATTERS and management. Everything you need to keep your residence or rental property up to scratch. Call mobile 914 776 057 or 913 638 398.

Wanted

T1 APARTMENT sought in Ferragudo or Alvor. Must be spacious and located close to the town centre and beach. Under €95,000. Quick buyer. Mobile 968 698 783.

WANTED: PLOT in Manta Rota to build a single residence with pool. Contact: kearns.mark@gmail.com

***** PROPERTY FOR SALE *****

- 4 Bedrooms house
- Praia da Falésia
- 300m from beach
- Quiet area
- Surrounded by pine trees
- Furnished
- 2 Equipped kitchens
- 3 WC
- Private parking area (capacity for 2 cars) & space for a pool
- Garden & BBQ
- Near supermarkets, coffee shop and hotel
- Sea and country view




-- Reason for sale -- Leaving the Algarve.

Contact details: Mobile: 966 382 378 Email: kota1sonia@hotmail.com

Classified Order Form

COMPILE



☐ Announcements

☐ Employment Centre

☐ Health & Beauty

☐ Entertainment & Leisure

☐ Market Place

☐ Motoring

☐ Pets & Animals

☐ Business & Services

☐ Property Market

CALCULATE

☐ Per word €0.50 €.....

☐ Boxed ad €4 extra €.....

☐ Box number €4 extra €.....

☐ Photo (4cm wide) €10 extra €.....

Subtotal €.....

x N° of Editions

TOTAL €.....

All prices include VAT

CONDITIONS

Ads must reach us by 11am on **Tuesdays**. Prices shown are for copy to be set to our type specifications. Phone numbers and post codes count as one word. We reserve the right, without giving reasons, to decline any advertisement. In the case of an advertisement being repeated, the advertiser undertakes to advise **The Portugal News** of any error immediately after the first insertion.

PAY

☐ I enclose payment in the sum of €.....

☐ by cheque payable to THE PORTUGAL NEWS

☐ in cash

☐ Please debit my VISA credit card account:

N°

CREDIT CARDS ONLY Plus the security digits (the last 3 digits on the reverse of your card)

Expiry Date

Name

Address

Tel Fax

PLACE

By Post: Apt 13 • 8401-901 Lagoa

By Fax: 282 341 201

By Phone: 707 500 646

By email: classads@the-news.net

NEW !! Place your classified online - and save 10%

You can now place your classified adverts **DIRECT ONLINE** at www.the-news.net/ads/ You will be able to choose from simple lineage ads, boxed ads, photo ads, and preview your classified before placing it. And it really IS simple!

The 'gift' of dyslexia

Appearances can be deceptive - and there's no better example of that than the glamorous Jerry Hall and her four children.

The leggy Texan model has recently revealed that she and all of her kids by Mick Jagger suffer from the learning difficulty dyslexia. But far from moaning about it, Hall has described the condition as 'a gift because it makes you think differently'.

She added: "Being dyslexic is difficult at the very beginning, but as you get older you learn to cope with it and I think it's great."

As with Hall's children, dyslexia can be inherited - although this isn't always the case and there are many dyslexic adults whose children aren't affected.

However, those whose children are dyslexic might not be quite as positive as Hall about the condition, which is thought to affect one in 10 people.

It's a combination of abilities and difficulties that affect the learning process in reading, spelling and writing, with accompanying weaknesses including problems with short-term

memory, sequencing and organisation, auditory and/or visual perception, spoken language and

motor skills.

Translated into everyday life, this may mean a dyslexic child

They may also have persistent difficulties in getting dressed and putting shoes on the correct feet, and may have trouble catching, kicking or throwing a ball.

At school they will have particular difficulty with reading and spelling, putting letters and figures the wrong way round, and leaving letters out of words or putting them in the wrong order.

Nevertheless, it's a condition suffered by many high achievers, including Sir Richard Branson, Sir Winston Churchill, Tom Cruise and Keira Knightley.

The British Dyslexia Association (BDA) believes this may be because dyslexics have to work so hard to overcome their difficulties that they develop an extra drive to succeed.

"Dyslexia comes from the Greek meaning 'difficulty with words', although it also brings with it a number of strengths which can be seen as a gift," says Vicki McNicol of the BDA. "Most dyslexic people are great communicators and have excellent interpersonal skills."

She says dyslexics can also be very creative and artistic, innovative, good lateral thinkers, excellent trouble shooters and intuitive at problem solving.

Because of its effect on reading and writing, dyslexia is often not spotted until a child starts

confuses directional words like up/down or in/out, and has difficulty with sequences, like coloured beads or days of the week. In addition, the child may frequently jumble phrases, forget the names of common objects, have difficulty learning nursery rhymes and rhyming words, and have late speech development.



A person with dyslexia is someone whose problem in reading is not the result of emotional problems, lack of motivation, poor teaching, mental retardation, or vision or hearing deficits. (PHOTO: Press Association)



Although kids with dyslexia have language processing and learning difficulties in common, the symptoms and severity can be quite different. Kids learn some academic skills at a level lower than others their same age and intellectual peers, but they can do other things quite well. They may be talented in the arts, skilled in technology, or adept with spatial relationships. These strengths and talents need to be encouraged and reinforced. (PHOTO: Press Association)

school, so the BDA is trying to improve the way schools deal with it through the Dyslexia Friendly Schools Campaign. This helps schools improve their

teaching methods to make learning easier for dyslexic pupils, who are usually of average or above average intelligence.

McNicol adds: "Dyslexics spend their life facing barriers and finding ways around them. They become proficient in overcoming obstacles and don't just give up. Instead of seeing problems, they just see solutions."

Lisa Salmon

Collections bringing fashion to you

- Womens' wear from all over Europe
- Daywear to Eveningwear
- Sizes from 34/10 to 50/24



where to buy

THE MESSINES SHOP
R Maria Eugenia N D Ferreira
Messines
(150 metres from Food Fayre)
Tues 17th - Thur 19th April
10am - 5pm

THE SHOWROOM
Casa Jacquelina
Carvoeiro
Wed 18th - Fri 20th April
10am - 5pm

MAJOR BRANDS INCLUDING:

- POPPY
- FRANK SAUL
- INTOWN
- NANSO
- VIZ-A-VIZ

Phone Alison
on **282 358 014**
or email
greening@sapo.pt

Little Angels

Children's Wear
Roupa de Criança

Rua Antonio Féu
Edifício Serra Mar
8500-805 Praia da Rocha Tlm: 938 572 859

CHILD / BABY SITTER



English Mummy with four year old available to look after your children for a well earned night out or after school. Your house or ours.
SAFE FUN GUARANTEED!
First Aider, References available, Portimão/Lagoa/Alvor.



Call Tricia: 282 415 311 or 912 462 249 or Hearn@sapo.pt

UNIVERSIDADE DA CRIANÇA

NEW DIRECTIONS IN EDUCATION

Children learn by building up ideas, developing orientation skills and, in particular, by making mistakes and starting all over again.

CRÈCHE AND PRE-SCHOOL

- ENROL NOW -

UNIVERSIDADE DA CRIANÇA
Rua Sidónio Pais, Lote 4 - 8500-735 Portimão
Tel. 282 423 974 - Fax 282 401 581
reitoria-uc@ideas4tomorrow.com

ideas4tomorrow UC

Three ways to

... discipline a toddler



1. Ignore your child, and afterwards don't tell them what they did was naughty, instead tell them it wasn't nice.
2. Ask them how they would feel if it was done to them.
3. Say "no" and stop your toddler from misbehaving, show them how you want them to behave, and praise them if they then behave in the correct way.

Dog shows in Portugal



It has to be said that I am a complete novice at this dog show lark! I did the Bearded Collie Club ones in the UK, but never any of the big shows.

Add to that my fumbling with the language and the whole experience at times is nerve racking. Stop the roller coaster I want to get off comes to mind quite often. It can, however, become addictive. It is an education and I think the most important factor has been all the wonderful people I have met. It is good now, nine months on, to actually recognise, and be recognised, by many of the Judges and other people who organise the rings and the shows. We have met lots of fantastic 'doggy' people and some fabulous dogs. Everyone is so helpful, many now seem to speak English even though they did not originally and this is helpful in the ring with gaining information. I am still completely lost while trying to keep up with the main ring commentaries during the afternoon, it is so fast I catch up minutes later. This was especially amusing this last weekend when Merlin managed to win a second prize in the group puppy, I was unaware until the lady arrived - very funny! For Merlin after his tough start that prize means so much and has pride of place in our lounge. I do now understand far more than I did and this really is a good way to learn.

The shows we have been to always involve a crack of dawn

start. Laura, Clare and their family take me, which is so wonderful of them. All shows seem to be Lisbon and North of Lisbon, so I get to see lots of the motorways, scenery and little else. They are usually held inside, in exposition halls. The noise level is high which is nerve racking for the timid dogs, my own included, the noise obviously echoes as the halls are so big. The noisiest of all the dogs invariably is the small ones, but the big ones have their say as well! Finding the Halls is the first excitement, usually badly signposted, I hope that the second time around we will remember them all.

On arrival, first booking in, that has got easier part as we now know what to do. It just gets complicated if we have not got the correct paperwork, then we all get confused. Next challenge is to find the ring, then set up camp. For 'camp' read carrying or wheeling all the cages from the car, unfolding them all, collecting all boxes containing dog showing paraphernalia and lastly collecting the dogs. Then with a bit of luck there is time to tidy up the dog, who has no doubt been sat in the car for 4 hours so looks nothing like the dog that was put in the car originally. Bearing in mind it takes three hours each dog, to get them prepared for a show, so six hours for me!

Dashing around the ring,

putting dogs into a 'stand' for the judge and trying to work out the process has been, and still is, difficult for me, but that is mainly because I had no experience of dog shows. I am learning at every show, from more experienced people who are prepared to pass on their knowledge. The system is the same as the UK, except that generally we do not get any rosettes. Definitely the more shows we do the more we understand the system. The tension of getting through to the afternoon and the big rings grows as time passes, only to, invariably, be over fast, within minutes as the Judge cuts from about 40 to 10 in what seems like seconds!

I have been very surprised by the 'different' look of some dogs, very surprised. Different ears being the most common, ears up instead of down which, even after nine months, continues to bother me, but every country is different. It has been wonderful to see so many of my favourite breeds, the Bearded Collies and Old English Sheepdogs being the main ones. Both breeds in full thick coats in the middle of summer. I usually end up drifting towards them, then find out that they are owned by French or Spanish people thus making my communication even more of a challenge.

A quick update of the show at Moita last weekend. First our Cleo came into season on the Friday morning which put a stop to taking her anywhere, she is now in hibernation and we are having the fun of coping with a Merlin taking too much notice of her - so far we are coping without caging or kennelling him. Cleo is 16 months old and this is her first season, so she is very late. It was, therefore, just Merlin that went to Moita. He coped very well without his Sister. He had his moments of 'terror', but generally he was very good. We spent a night in an Hotel and he was very good and slept on his blanket all night (yes OK on my bed I am afraid). But I had expected him to bark at every sound he heard which he did not, so I was pleased about that. He got on very well, the Judges liked him, he won his cup and two cards and he received lots of praise. So, it was a good weekend.

The show circuit is in 'over-drive' at the moment with many shows, especially as the Water Trials are starting in a couple of weeks. It is a juggling act to fit in

Breed of the Week

Chinese Crested Dog



Above: Chinese Crested Dog

Country of Origin:

First Use:

Life Expectancy:

Weight:

Height:

Special Considerations:

China / Africa

Companion

12-13 years

2-5.5kg

23-33cm

Protect their delicate skin with sun protection. Needs to wear a jumper when it is cold.

The breed originated in Africa where they were called "African Hairless Terriers." They were kept as bed warmers by the ancient. They had an excellent reputation as ratters and the Chinese trading ships stopped off in Africa on their routes, and it was there that they picked up these dogs. They renamed the dogs "Chinese Crested" and the name stuck.

There are two varieties of this dog and you would be forgiven for thinking that they are different breeds. There is the "hairless" which is bald except for fur on its paws (socks), tail (plume) and its head (crest); and then there is the "powder puff" which has a long soft coat along with its distinctive crest. The hairless gene is the dominant trait but hairless and powder puffs will be found in the same litter. Both come in numerous colours, either solid, mixed or spotted all over.

They are a very affectionate breed, they are lively, playful and cuddly and good with children, although children should be taught to respect them and to play gently with them. They are intelligent and alert and puppies should be well socialised and exposed to loud noises when young to avoid potential timidity. They are generally good with other pets. They are not barkers, but they like to climb and dig holes.

They are very clean, with no doggie odour and are not prone to fleas or ticks. Powder Puffs need a lot more grooming. Daily brushing of the Powder Puff's long, fine, double coat is recommended. Bathe the Hairless frequently and massage a little oil or cream into the skin to keep it supple. These dogs shed little to no hair and are great for allergy sufferers.

Monthly Deliveries

Now is the time to replace your pets FRONTLINE and SCALIBOR. Full range in stock

A fantastic range of designer Collars, leads and harnesses. Pet accessories, including bowls, toys and scratch posts. The best pet beds in the Algarve. English Greetings Cards

Quality dried foods from BURNS, NUTRO and WAFCOL. Moist food from NATURES MENU, WHISKAS and FELIX. Airline crates for pet transport

The Holistic Approach to Health & Nutrition

BURNS An Holistic Diet for your pets to ensure excellent health, and for the management of:-

Rheumatism & Arthritis

Behavioural Problems

Anal Gland Problems

Digestive Disorders

Itchy Skin and Ears

Bad Breath

Allergies

Normally costs 0.67€ per day to feed an average 20kg dog this quality healthy dog food with no additives or preservatives.



NOT TESTED ON HUMANS

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved by a Veterinary Surgeon

Approved

Restaurant Vila Palmeira, an exceptional experience

Everything about Restaurant Vila Palmeira, located within the beautiful Vila Palmeira resort, is the essence of Mediterranean chic. Large windows showcase the stunning views of the beach that is just a stone's throw away, and fresh flowers and floral fabrics add a touch of spring sunshine all year round.



Warm chocolate muffin with vanilla ice cream and marinated berries.



Light and fresh are two key words that define the Vila Palmeira dining experience. They are reflected in the dining area, with its exquisitely laid tables, bright and airy feel and beachside location, as well as in the menu, a creative transformation of the

freshest and best ingredients that land and sea have to offer.

Divided into two options, an à la carte menu and a set 'Gourmet Menu' that changes weekly (costs €70 for two people and includes a three course meal and a bottle of house-wine), the menu does, however, feature flavours from all over the world. A lunch menu is also available.

First chef Christoph Voigt is a very talented and creative man, having previously worked at the five-star Vila Vita resort. Aided by German sous-chef Dietmar Thümer, Portuguese chef Luís Coelho, and new apprentice Benjamin Schott, unique dishes are created as if by magic. And presentation is second to none. The meals are so perfectly presented it is almost a shame to eat them - art on a plate. The team make a point of all ingredients being the freshest possible, and everything that goes into producing a creation is homemade, from the ice cream to the sauces (which are all made from real meat and bone stock reductions) and the decorative garnishing like marble chocolate twists and wafer-thin dried apple slices.

Appetizers, soups, starters, pasta dishes, fresh fish and meat dishes and dessert menus each comprise a number of options, all made on the spot. Nothing in Chef Voigt's kitchen is re-heated or microwave defrosted!

Whilst the chef's signature



Monkfish medallions on ratatouille with truffle mash potatoes and Nolly-prat.



Pink fried duck breast on zucchini-noodles with corn fritters and a Madeira foam.

dishes feature a supreme Chateaubriand with freshly made béarnaise sauce (said by many regulars to be the best ever), Irish rack of lamb and Monkfish medallions or scallops with ratatouille on truffle mash potatoes and Nolly-prat, the À la Carte menu boasts other outstanding house specialities.

These include smoked salmon on warm Rösti potatoes, crème-fraîche, onions, egg and chive, Consommé of lemon leaves with shi-take mushrooms and sliced veal, tagliatelle with truffle oil, rocket and pine kernels, or pink fried duck breast on zucchini-noodles with corn fritters and Madeira foam.



Pictured left to right: Waiters António, José and Toni.

Indian Restaurant KARAH1



Indian Specialities:

**TANDOORI
KARAH1
BALTI**

Vale Rabelho • Galé
289 592 780

Open Every Evening
between 6.00pm
and 11.00pm

Takeaways and
Home Deliveries
Private parties catered for



A newly opened restaurant in the traditional Algarvian village of Alte. Restaurant A Ponte invites residents and visitors to come and enjoy relaxed dining in unspoilt surroundings.

We offer:

- ◆ Large variety of dishes
- ◆ Fresh fish
- ◆ Children's menu
- ◆ Vegetarian dishes
- ◆ Lunchtime menu plus dish of the day
- ◆ Snack menu
- ◆ Evening A La Carte menu
- ◆ Air conditioned, non smoking dining room
- ◆ Children's play area
- ◆ Large terrace / covered and open air
- ◆ Family atmosphere

For reservations please call
289 478 086
or 964 191 625

Free glass of wine or equivalent for dining customers when presenting this ad.



M.O.G.S.

Online shopping and SP Catering
Supplying a full range of wholesale catering and house hold groceries from the UK.

Free delivery across the Algarve

Phone fax or e-mail.
Phone for brochure
282 427 345, 963 956 033, 917 774 507
www.mogsonline.com

BORLEY'S » PREMIUM PIES «

OUR PIES ARE NOW AVAILABLE AT:

Intermarché - Carvoeiro
Intermarché - Lagos
Ecomarché - Budens
Food Fayre - Messines
Thomas Green - Lagos

Bakery: Aljezur - Telef: 282 994 009
Sales Office: Telef: 282 413 264 (Ana Paula)
E-mail: borleys@hotmail.com



Pictured left: First chef Christoph Voigt, aided by, front right: sous-chef Dietmar Thümer, and new apprentice, Benjamin Schott. (All photos: The Portugal News)

The dessert menu is incredibly inspiring and features elderberry sorbet with champagne (the elderberry coming from one of the Algarve's very few locally planted trees), warm chocolate muffin with vanilla ice cream and marinated berries, or strawberries marinated with orange juice, and Vodka and vanilla ice cream. A specialist wine carte is available to complement the unique menu.

Open from 11h00 - 23h00 every day of the week, Vila

Palmeira offers the full experience and aims solely for 101 per cent client satisfaction. The experience starts on arrival, from the moment the polished waiters take your coat, show you to your table and serve you an aperitif, to chef making his nightly appearance to hear guest's comments.

For more information or to make a reservation, call Vila Palmeira on: 282 770 902. You can also visit their website at: www.algarve-vila-palmeira.de.

Passion Fruit & Lemon Brulee Tart

Serves 10-12

Prep time: 35 minutes to make, one hour to bake, plus chilling and cooling

This is best served at room temperature and eaten the day it's made. However, it will keep, covered, in the fridge for up to two days. Bring the tart up to room temperature before serving.

Ingredients:

3 ripe (wrinkly) passion fruit
Juice and finely grated zest of two large lemons
6 medium eggs
250g caster sugar
142ml carton double cream

For the pastry:

175g plain flour, plus extra for dusting
50g icing sugar, plus an extra 3tbsp

100g lightly salted butter, chilled and cubed, plus extra for greasing

1 medium egg, separated

To prepare:

For the pastry, sift the flour, icing sugar and a pinch of salt into a food processor. Add the butter and whizz briefly until crumb-like. Mix the egg yolk with two teaspoons cold water, add to the flour mixture and pulse until the mixture comes together in a ball. Turn out onto a lightly floured surface and knead briefly until smooth.

Roll out the pastry to a large, thin circle and use to line a lightly greased 25cm x 4cm deep loose-bottomed flan tin. Prick the base, put on a baking sheet and chill for 20 minutes.

Preheat the oven to 200C/Fan 180C/Gas 6. Line the pastry with baking paper and baking beans and bake blind for 15 minutes or until lightly coloured. Remove the paper and beans and bake for a further three to four minutes. Brush the base with the egg white and cook for a further two to three minutes. Remove from the oven and lower the oven temperature to 120C/Fan 100C/Gas 1/2.

Halve each passion fruit and scoop the pulp into a sieve set over a measuring jug. Rub through with a wooden spoon to get about 50ml juice. Discard the seeds.

Add enough lemon juice to make up to 175ml.

Break the eggs into a mixing bowl, add the sugar and whisk together lightly with a fork. Stir in the fruit juice mixture and cream. Pour through a sieve into a measuring jug, then stir in the lemon zest. Pour into the pastry case and bake for 45-50 minutes, or until the filling is just set but slightly wobbly in the centre.

Set aside to cool, but don't chill. Just before serving, remove the tart from the tin and dust with the extra icing sugar. Caramelize it using a blowtorch until it turns deep golden. Cool and serve slices with passion fruit sorbet, if you like.



menu, including vegetarian dishes, snacks and a children's menu. You can also choose from a selection of freshly caught fish and an evening 'A La Carte' menu. The non-smoking dining room is air conditioned and has a family atmosphere to complement the children's play area. During the long summer months you can dine under the stars on their large terrace. Reservations are advised.

O Mandarin Not many restaurants in the Algarve can boast being established for 25 years, but this is one of the few that can. Located close to the marina in Lagos (take the 3rd turning off the roundabout, as you enter the city from Portimão, and the first turning left up the hill). Approached via an attractive entrance and driveway through gardens (with a swimming pool) the interior decor is modern Chinese with a restful and relaxing ambience. Hosts, Julie and Dennis serve authentic Chinese and Asian

dishes from a selective menu, including several vegetarian dishes, offering very good value. Take-Away is available, as is a children's menu on request.

Restaurante O Monte is located at Quinta Velha Cabanas in Cabanas de Tavira and your hosts Louis and Debbie welcome you to their old, farmhouse-style eatery. Open every evening, (except Mondays) and for Sunday lunches. Their international team of chefs offer a mixed cuisine of traditional roasts, creole and east-ern dishes at very good value. The interior of the spacious restaurant is decorated in pink and lilac presenting a chic, yet cosy atmosphere. There is a large terrace surrounded by beautiful gardens, where you can relax and enjoy your meal, served by their smart and helpful staff, who speak French and Portuguese as well as English. Children have their own menu and you are advised to reserve your table rather than be disappointed.

The Karahi Indian Restaurant is tucked away in the small village of Vale Rabelho near Galé, which can be found by following the signs off the EN 125 at Guia. Your host Carlos Simão will be delighted to make the journey well worth while. Specializing in Tandoori, Karahi and Balti dishes they also offer to adapt a recipe to suit your individual requirements and have a wine list which includes not only a selection of Portugal's finest wines, but also from many other

countries around the world. Dishes can even be home delivered. The restaurant is smart, airy and comfortable, with a small bar. Outside there is a terrace on which you can enjoy your meal during the warmer evenings and reservations are recommended.

Restaurante A Ponte is a newly opened restaurant in the traditional Algarvian village of Alte, where residents and visitors alike are invited to enjoy relaxed dining in unspoiled surroundings. They offer a very varied

Restaurant guide

ALMANCIL
Bistro des Z'Artes
International Menu
Open: For dinner only from 7pm.
Closed Mondays
Rua Calvario, 69, Al Mancil
Tel: 289 395 114 / 967 785 601
Shanghai Restaurant
Delicious dishes from Shanghai, China
Open: Daily 12.00-15.30 & 18.00-23.30
Rua do Comércio, 94 R/c, Al Mancil
Tel: 289 397 642
A Floresta
Portuguese & International cuisine
Open: Mon-Fri 12-15.00 Mon-Sat 18.30-22.30
Est. de Vale do Lobo, Al Mancil
Tel: 289 394 331
ARMAÇÃO DE PÊRA
O Major
Biggest 'Surf & Turf' Platter
King of Fried Cuttlefish
Open: Mon - Sat 10h00 to 23h00.
Next to Fruit & Veg. Market in Armção de Pêra
Tel: 919 223 969
ALVOR
The Carvery
Traditional English fayre
Open: Sunday 12-3pm

and every evening from 6pm.
Closed Thursdays
Rua Dr Antónia José Almeida (by the taxi rank), Alvor. Tel: 914 099 083
ESTOI
Quinta dos Poetas
Portuguese Gourmet
Open: Tues - Sun for Lunch & Dinner
Apartado 1126, Nr. Estoi
Tel: 289 990 990
LAGOA/SILVES
O Cantinho dos Italianos
Pasta dishes
Open: 12:00 - 15:00 and 18:00 - 23:00
Largo 25 de Abril, No 1, Pêra
Tel: 914 844 269
Porches Velho
Portuguese Cuisine with Fado every Friday night
Rua da Praça 8400-477
Porches
Tel: 282 381 692
Mob: 919 255 992
LAGOS/LUZ
O Mandarin
Chinese & Asian dishes
Open: 19.00 - 23.30
Caliças, Albadeira, Lagos
Tel: 282 762 401 / 282 760 424
Vila Palmeira
Gourmet restaurant
Open: Restaurant - 19h to 24h
Bistro & Bar - 11h to 24h

(Both closed Mondays)
Meia Praia, Lagos
Tel: 282 770 902
Don Toro Steakhouse
Steaks, gourmet burgers, fish grills & vegetarian
Open: Daily 12.00-15.00 & 18.00-23.00
Rua Langarote de Freitas, 12, Lagos. (Opposite the Cultural Centre)
Tel: 282 767 234
Meu Limão Tapas & Wine Bar
Portuguese & International Tapas + full menu
Open: Daily 10.00 - 2.00am
Rua Silva Lopes, 40/42 (In front of the Golden Chapel), Lagos.
Tel: 282 767 946
www.meulimao.com
No Patio
New international menu.
Open: Thurs-Sat. 18.30 - 21.30. Sun. 13.00-15.30
Rua Langarote de Freitas, 46, Lagos
Tel: 282 763 777
Cosmopolitan
International menu
Open: 10.30 - Midnight (Closed Mondays)
Rua Soeiro da Costa, 40, Lagos
Tel: 969 196 017
LOULÉ
Restaurante A Ponte
Extensive menu, including Vegetarian

Open: Daily
Alte
Tel: 289 478 086/ 964 191 625
PRAIA DA ROCHA
Estrela do Mar Pastelaria
Salads, Cornish Pasties, Pork Pies, Sandwiches, Clotted Cream Teas
Open: Daily 8am - 8pm
Estrada da Rocha
Praia da Rocha, Portimão
Tel: 932 896 385
PORTIMÃO
Restaurante Kottomisie
European cuisine with a touch of South America
Open: Daily except Wednesdays
Clube do Vau, Vau, Portimão
Tel: 282 401 334
TAVIRA
Restaurante O Monte
Cuisine from all over the world
Open: Tues-Sun from 7pm and for Sunday Lunch
Cabanas de Tavira
Tel: 964 432 465
SAGRES
Fiodepesca Restaurant
Regional Portuguese & Mediterranean food
Open: Daily 17.00 - 22.00
Closed Thursdays
Rua Infante D. Henrique, Sagres.
Tel: 282 620 280

Restaurante O Monte

Relax in beautiful surroundings

Our international team create cuisine flavours from all over the world

Traditional Sunday lunch

Something different

RESERVATIONS RECOMMENDED

Tel: 964 432 465
Cabanas de Tavira
CLOSED ON MONDAYS

How to find us

O MANDARIN

Authentic Chinese Cuisine

DINNER FROM 7PM WITH POOL & TERRACE

Visit the 'O MANDARIN' Chinese restaurant

5 minutes from the Marina. Offers authentic Chinese food in beautiful surroundings, for drinks and dinner.

O Mandarin
Caliças.
Albardeira.
Lagos
Tel: 282 762 401 / 282 760 424

Bridal magic

Brides-to-be needn't worry about their hair and make-up on their special day, with our guide to the looks to steer you up the aisle.

dressed in white... and wearing a garish shade of bright green eyeshadow that overshadows her beautiful gown.

Your wedding day is one of the most important of your life

and is an occasion that will forever be captured on camera. You want to look back and reminisce with fond memories, rather than cringe in horror whenever you peruse your wedding pictures.

John Gustafson, Handbag.com's beauty guru, says that you should stick to what works best.

"Wear what you know looks good on you and feels comfortable. This is not the day to experiment with a completely new look. This is a day to make yourself look the very best version of you," he says.

"You may want to wear more than your everyday make-up, but you don't want to walk down the aisle looking

like bridezilla!"

He adds: "When you're having all of your trials done - hair, dress fittings, make-up - remember that you are seeing each of these things singularly. When it comes to the big day and you put all of it together, sometimes it looks way too much. Avoid looking like a meringue monstrosity by keeping it on the understated side."

MAGNIFICENT MAKE-UP

"On your wedding day, subtly applied make-up is essential and will bring out the star in you," reassures Jacqui Ripley, author of *How To Be A Beautiful Bride*.

She advises paying particular attention to your base: "Applying a primer before foundation will help the foundation to stay put. You don't want a heavy-looking base, so choose a foundation that covers blemishes while allowing skin to breathe."

Face shine is your number one enemy in pictures, so give yourself a fine dusting with ultra-light powder before you smile for the camera.

Apply a flush of colour on the cheeks for a pretty and youthful look, and when it comes to colour on eyes and lips, Jacqui suggests keeping it neutral.

"Resist the temptation to go for brightly coloured hues," she says. "If you want to use something more exciting than taupe, like sparkly gold powder, apply it with a dampened brush for a more shimmery feel."

Kissing, eating and sipping champagne will test your lipstick to the max. Shades close to your own lip colour are low-maintenance, compared to dramatic reds which look striking but will need frequent reapplication.

Jacqui advises against lipgloss if you're wearing a veil: "It will make your veil stick to your lips. Use a slick of petroleum jelly instead."

A HEAD-TURNING AFFAIR

Stylists recommend that you start thinking about your hairstyle for the big day as soon as you set a date.

Three months before the wedding, start discussing ideas with your stylist and take pictures of looks you like, so they can offer advice on what style will suit your face shape and your dress.

A few wispy strands falling onto and around the face gives the illusion of a slimmer face, while loose curls or a relaxed up-do gives the effect of a shapely face. Falling tendrils and waves that finish at the chin will make a large forehead seem less broad.

Don't feel like you have to try a dramatically different style - if you feel happier leaving your hair in a bob rather than cascading locks over your shoulders, then wear it that way.

HELP! EMERGENCY

Out Damn Spot: If you wake up with a pimple on the day of your wedding, don't panic. Apply foundation stick to the area using a concealer brush, then gently blend the foundation with the pad of your finger - being careful not to rub as you'll rub everything off. Then, set the foundation with sheer loose powder and a velour puff.

Eye Spy: If the lack of sleep from the night before shows on your complexion, a silvery white shadow brushed across the eyes makes the whites of the eyes look even whiter. This would also look fabulous on blondes and baby-blue eyes.

Dull and Lacklustre: Use a touch more blush than usual on the apples of your cheeks if you're feeling washed out. Pale and frosty lip colours can also look washed out, so choose a hue that's one or two shades brighter than your normal.

Emergency Cover: Ask your mum or a bridesmaid to carry a touch-up kit with concealer, pressed powder, lipstick or gloss and lip liner, plus tissues, mints, and a mini sewing kit (for emergency clothing fixes like a dropped hem or popped button).

Shereen Low



Your wedding day is one of the most important of your life and is an occasion that will forever be captured on camera. You want to look back and reminisce with fond memories, rather than cringe in horror whenever you peruse your wedding pictures. Pictured above is Estee Lauder's spokesmodel Anja Rubik on her wedding day. (Photo: Estee Lauder)

ART OF BEAUTY BEAUTY SOLUTIONS FOR MEN AND WOMEN

Permanent Make-up
Weight Loss Treatment
Anti Cellulite Treatment
Botox - Anti Ageing Treatment
Acne Treatments
Waxing - Ladies & Gents
Permanent Hair Removal

Open seven
days a week

Av. 5 de Outubro, nº 84 | 8135-101 Almancil
e-mail: petra_evertsz@hotmail.com | Tel. 289 355 901 | Mob. 919 508 252

Business Opportunity

Cash in on the success of Cornish Pasties in Portugal

The Cornish Range is looking for entrepreneurs who would like to run their own business. The Cornish Range in conjunction with the award winning Crantock Bakery, from Cornwall, are seeking to supply a full range of meat, vegetarian and sweet pasties, sausage rolls, pork pies, muffins, cakes, scones and clotted cream to existing or new businesses. We are able to offer assistance in finding premises, setting up your business and ongoing support.

This is not a franchise! If you are interested in finding out more about this opportunity please contact:

Nicola Archdale Tel. 283958192 Mbl. 933831358
enquiries@thecornishrange.eu.com



CONTINENTE

Centro Comercial • Portimão

novο horário
new timetable

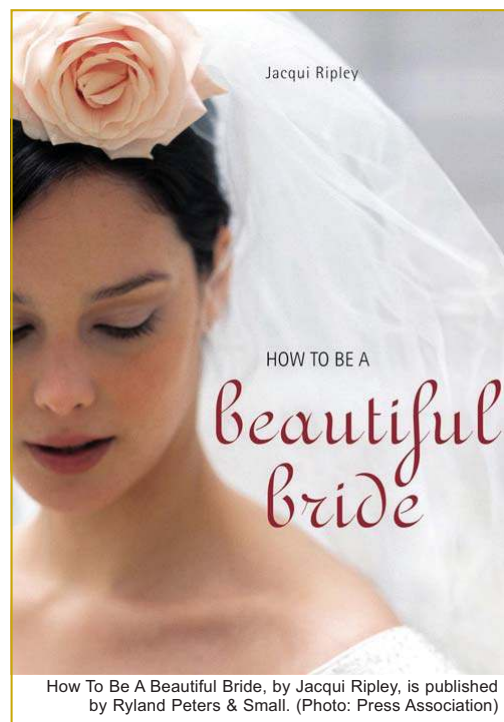
DOMINGO A QUINTA SUNDAY TO THURSDAY

10:00-23:00

SEXTA, SÁBADO E VÉSPERAS DE FERIADO FRIDAY, SATURDAY AND DAY BEFORE PUBLIC HOLIDAY

10:00-24:00

Hipermercado CONTINENTE abre todos os dias às 08:30 // CONTINENTE Hipermarket opens everyday at 08:30



Jacqui Ripley

HOW TO BE A

Beautiful
Bride

How To Be A Beautiful Bride, by Jacqui Ripley, is published by Ryland Peters & Small. (Photo: Press Association)

First Easter at All Saints Anglican Church Almancil



All Saints Anglican Church which was formed in July 2006 welcomed its first Easter Day Congregation last Sunday, and the numbers exceeded all expectations. With some 174 worshippers, there were insufficient chairs and people were having to sit on tables around the room, but no one seemed to mind.

The congregation of All Saints has been growing steadily since its formation, and our reporter asked the priest in charge, Rev'd Eric Britt, if he could explain the reason for the growth.

He said "I believe it is partly due to the fact that we are no longer restricted by the rules and regulations of the Diocese in Europe and the Church of England. This means we can respond to the prompting of the Holy Spirit as we seek to go forward, without the ecclesiastical baggage of bygone days that related to an established church and not a gathered church. In many ways we are experiencing 'resurrection life'

having gone through two dark years of pain. Already we are having to consider a second service, either running concurrently or at 9.30 am in the Upper Room Chapel, which sits about 35 people, since the large room is now getting too small for us.

On Palm Sunday All Saints held its first confirmation service, and already there are another seven adults seeking to confirm their faith, and more younger families are being drawn into the fellowship of the church because of the exciting children's work, which included a Children's Adventure Day during Holy Week.



Rev'd Eric Britt and reader Paul Luckman with father and son, Anthony and Gareth Jones after their full immersion baptism the day before Palm Sunday at the Garbe Hotel.

When governments refuse to act

Silves Commandant António Nunes and other fire commandants across the Algarve were hopeful that the proposed changes to the financial and operational management of resources would have been legislated by the national government early in the New Year.

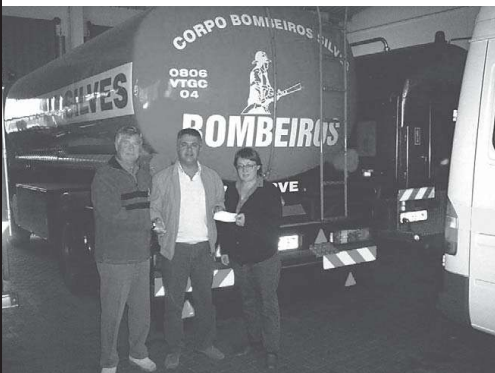
It is now abundantly clear that the government has ruled "business as usual". This means that the funding problems continue and the likelihood of the much needed ambulance replacement recedes, because the commandant has been told that ambulances older than four years are unacceptable for purchase and as up to now they have refused replacing the vehicle themselves, he has to continue to manage as best he can. In the meantime other priorities emerge.

The principal water tanker vehicle is unsuitable for rough terrain, i.e. forest fire work, so the commandant has devised a very resourceful solution. With the help of a private donor and the fund raising duo, €21,000, incl. the fund raising share of

€8,500, has been spent on a second-hand off-road vehicle which will be modified by re-using the water tank from the existing truck – all by a friend of the bombeiros. Angela and Ray would like to thank everyone who has supported their ambulance fund raising appeal and take this opportunity to explain how circumstances have necessitated the change of focus.

What is now required is for the government to provide the funds to convert the existing vehicle into one suitable as a water tanker for use in town, particularly as house fires are currently more frequent than previous years. We will have to see what action this government takes.

More information www.bombeiros-algarve.com



EU, from p.1.

Following on a 74 page report by the Organisation for Economic Cooperation and Development's (OECD) Working Group on Bribery in Portugal (*see last week's edition of The Portugal News*), comes news that police have made two arrests in connection with the findings of the survey. It has also emerged that police are on the verge of more arrests involving civil servants bribed by foreign companies who have set up business in Portugal on the back of European Union funds illicitly obtained.

In the six months it took to draw up the report, members of the OECD Working Group on Bribery visited Lisbon, where they carried out their own investigations into five alleged cases of bribery concerning civil servants. Their findings led last week to the arrest of two unnamed government officials, who have been charged with accepting bribes from foreign firms looking to set up in Portugal with the aid of EU grants.

A foreword published in a summary of the OECD report issued Monday, stated: "In recent years, corruption has become an important topic of public debate in Portugal, in the media and on the political scene. Integrity of Portuguese public officials has been the focus of growing public attention and perceived breach of integrity has sparked increased indignation in the Portuguese society".

Police in Lisbon have refused to issue the identities of the two civil servants presently under arrest, but have confirmed that court proceedings are expected to begin within three weeks.

Unconfirmed reports indicate that Portugal's law enforcement agencies are also carrying out an investigation into three foreign businesses suspected of offering bribes to Portuguese civil servants.

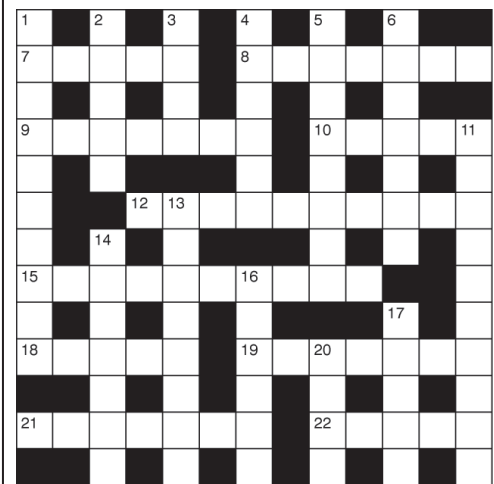
Last week, *The Portugal*

News revealed that the OECD wants Portugal to raise awareness of foreign bribery in both the public and private sector and be more proactive in detecting, investigating and prosecuting cases of bribery of foreign public officials in international business transactions.

The OECD said in the report that due to the wide range of Portugal's international trading partners, including countries where risk of corruption may be especially high, more investigations and prosecutions of foreign bribery could be expected.

Some main recommendations for Portugal made by the OECD were, that the country take measures to disallow and forbid unguessed public officials has been the focus of growing public attention and perceived breach of integrity has sparked increased indignation in the Portuguese society". Police in Lisbon have refused to issue the identities of the two civil servants presently under arrest, but have confirmed that court proceedings are expected to begin within three weeks. Unconfirmed reports indicate that Portugal's law enforcement agencies are also carrying out an investigation into three foreign businesses suspected of offering bribes to Portuguese civil servants. Last week, *The Portugal*

The Portugal News Crossword No. 137



ACROSS

7. Pursue (5)
8. Oath (7)
9. Thorn (7)
10. Prestige (5)
12. Preclosure (10)
15. Faultless (10)
18. Madness (5)
19. Platform (7)
21. Unlawful (7)
22. Coronet (5)

DOWN

1. Incredulity (10)
2. Sorcery (5)
3. Feeble (4)
4. Orb (6)
5. Mixed drink (8)
6. Scorn (7)
11. Pietism (10)
13. Swap (8)
14. Shaft (7)
16. Gaily (6)
17. Brush (5)
20. Draw in (4)

QUICK CROSSWORD SOLUTIONS No.136

Across: 1 Cowardice; 8 Own; 9 Malediction; 11 Pigment; 12 Troop; 13 Arrest; 15 Resist; 17 Smear; 18 Ecstasy; 20 Articulated; 22 Lei; 23 Hankering.
Down: 2 Ova; 3 Ridge; 4 Incite; 5 Epistle; 6 Concomitant; 7 Antipathy; 10 Legerdemain; 11 Plausible; 14 Stretch; 16 Beacon; 19 Salve; 21 Eon.

The luxurious land of Oz



Apart from the weather and the way of life, what else have Australians got to be so happy about?

It was a joke, told with complete joy, by the manager of the Shangri-La Hotel as we dined on the 36th floor of the five-star establishment, gazing out over Sydney Harbour with its familiar features of the Harbour Bridge and Opera House.

Of course, he could have added

that an endless stream of fixtures at some of the world's top sporting venues, festivals and cultural events added to the pleasure of life Down Under.

But to be honest, just saying the word Sydney, and pointing to the view below, would have been enough to make any non-

Aussie jealous.

Tourism officials say there's no place in the world like Sydney, and after spending a whirlwind five days in the city, it's hard to argue.

I was lucky enough to experience Virgin Atlantic's Upper Class service, via Hong Kong,



which started with a taxi from my house to the airport, continued with a haircut at Virgin's departure lounge before boarding the flight, and continued with a massage on the plane before collapsing on a flat bed, full of food and fine wine, in front of a choice of dozens of films and shows.

Whether you like shopping, sightseeing, sunbathing, surfing, cycling, walking, eating or holding live snakes, Sydney is simply sensational. Well, apart from the snakes.

The slimy creatures are among 130 species of animals in the newly opened Wildlife World, next to the Sydney Aquarium in bustling Darling Harbour.

It features the world's largest variety of Australian flora and fauna under one roof, showing animals in their natural habitats, such as a Queensland rainforest full of tropical butterflies.

Super furry animals on view include cuddly koalas and the most dangerous spider in the world - the Sydney funnel web.

After walking on the wild side, I readily agreed to pack in another activity before the day was out, only to be told by my companions that we would be walking to the top of the Harbour Bridge.

The guided climb over catwalks, ladders and arches really does top other tours, offering an incredible 360-degree view of the harbour.

The bridge, affectionately

known as the Coathanger by locals, is the largest and widest in the world - it's 134m above sea level, took eight years to build, opened in 1932 and has a team painting the structure all year round.

These were just a few of the facts I remember being told by a guide as he led a group of eight of us along a walkway to the summit, where caution was thrown to the wind (which by now was quite strong) for a

group photo, the Opera House way below.

I was assured that the bridge climb had helped thousands of people overcome their fear of heights, and sure enough, I was amazed at how confidently I climbed to the summit, with little sign of nerves.

Sitting in a seaplane as it lifted off the water, spray splashing against the window, was another of those 'oh my God' moments which turned into yet

PDM
travel
Alvará DGT
1377/2006

Think of us First

Loja F. Rua Vitor
Costa e Silva, No. 15,
8600-764 LAGOS

Offers a friendly & efficient service

- CHARTER & SCHEDULE FLIGHTS
- WORLDWIDE DESTINATIONS
- HOLIDAY ACCOMMODATION
- TRAVEL INSURANCE
- CAR HIRE & AIRPORT TRANSFERS
- STERLING CHEQUE CASH FACILITY
- DAY TRIPS, EXCURSIONS & SHORT BREAKS

Spring Offer - Princess Cruises



9th May Lisbon to Rome

5 nights Full Board

only €710 pp in double cabin

including flight back to Faro

Book Now!

Open: Monday - Friday 09h00 - 19h00

Saturday & Bank Hols. 09h00 - 17h00

Freephone 800 206 375 • Tel 282 78 20 78

Email: sales@pdmtravel.net www.pdmtravel.net

fly  Algarve

Infoline: 289 800 617
www.aeroporto.faro.com.pt

Guess which day you can fly to Madrid? You're right.

From November 22, Faro Airport will have daily flights to Madrid. More destinations, at lower fares.

2007
Aeroporto de Faro



Above: A Koala Bear at Wildlife World, Sydney and right: A guide leads a group of intrepid tourists along a walkway to the summit of Sydney Harbour Bridge. Opposite page - top right: The historic Rocks area of Sydney; middle: Tamarama beach; bottom: An aerial view of Sydney with the Opera House in the foreground. (All photos: Press Association)



SOUTH AFRICAN WINES

**DIRECT TO THE PUBLIC
FINE WINES FROM
ONLY €5.75**

from



914 169 526 • 289 358 212
www.algarvetee.com

Loja 17 Baganvila Plaza, Quinta do Lago, 8135-013 Almáçil

another treat.

Being one of just four passengers gazing down onto empty beaches and eye-balling seagulls was something I never thought I would experience, but turned into a highlight (literally), especially after landing gracefully right next to the Cottage Point Inn for lunch.

After a couple of days dodging snakes and challenging my fear of heights, I opted for a tour of the Opera House, followed by a performance by the Sydney Symphony Orchestra, to soothe my nerves.

The building, made from more than a million roof tiles and 6,000 square metres of glass, attracts 4.5 million visitors a year, with a third of those watching a performance in one of the seven halls.

The 33-year-old opera house lives up to its reputation as one of the top 10 tourist attractions in the world. Its new backstage tour offers the chance to see areas such as the orchestra pit and dressing rooms, which are off limits even to people who work there.

The underground car park to the building houses the storage

area for a slightly smaller company, Bonza Bike Tours, which arranges guided tours of the city on two wheels.

I joined the Sydney Classic tour, and for three joyful hours, cycled serenely through the historic Rocks area, where we stopped for a pub lunch, across the Harbour Bridge (on a dedicated cycle path), around Darling Harbour and Royal Botanic Gardens and back to the Opera House.

There are so many 'must do' activities in Sydney it's almost impossible to compile a list, but catching a ferry to Manly from the bustling Circular Quay is in most people's top 10.

The half-hour journey offers wonderful views of Sydney Harbour and the chance to shop, eat, drink and sunbathe on Manly, a cosmopolitan suburb lined with souvenir and clothes stores - and some great fish and chip restaurants.

More fashionable clothes, jewellery and gifts can be bought at Paddington Market in Sydney's Oxford Street.

No visit to Sydney would be complete without a pose on Bondi Beach, a 25-minute bus ride from Circular Quay. Bondi is big, brash, lively and full of bronzed beauties of every persuasion, with great cafes, restaurants and shops nearby as well as popular youth hostels.

A much smaller, quieter and

more relaxed beach is a 20-minute walk away at Tamarama, along a coastal route which stretches for two kilometres, starting at the southern end of Bondi, close to the stylish Icebergs restaurant.

Meanwhile, sports fanatics will find plenty to do at Sydney Olympic Park, site of the 2000 Games, which offers anyone the chance to swim in an Olympic-sized pool - an exhilarating, if exhausting experience.

Back at the Shangri-La, a porter was polishing a sign proclaiming Deluxe Hotel of the Year 2006 and newly appointed executive chef Michael Kean, recently transferred from London's Dorchester Hotel, was preparing a huge selection of food for the restaurant. As if the Australians didn't have enough to be happy about.

TRAVEL FACTS

Alan Jones was a guest of Virgin Atlantic Airways, which flies London Heathrow-Sydney daily via Hong Kong. Return fares start at £1,057 economy, £2,290 premium economy and from £4,986 for upper class. Virgin Atlantic can arrange fares from other UK airports to connect with its flights leaving Heathrow.

Virgin Atlantic Airlines reservations: 00 44 (0)8705 747 747

or at www.virginatlantic.com

Reservations at the Shangri-La can be booked at www.shangri-la.com

Package include tickets to Opera House show, seven-course meal and spa treatment.

Alan Jones also stayed at the Sheraton On The Park in the heart of Sydney's business and shopping district and overlooking Hyde Park. Bookings online at www.sheraton.com/sydney or toll free (within Australia) on 1800 073 535.

Sydney Opera House tickets and tours bookable at www.sydneyoperahouse.com

Bridge Climb bookable at www.bridgeclimb.com

Virgin Holidays currently offers five night room-only breaks in Sydney, staying at Crowne Plaza Darling Harbour Hotel, from £1,570, including Virgin Atlantic flights via Hong Kong, and transfers on departures until June 30. Under-12s prices from £1,355. Package includes one free night after April 1st.

Virgin Holidays reservations: 00 44 (0)871 222 0307 or www.virginholidays.com

Destination information on Australia available from Tourism Australia at: www.australia.com

Alan Jones

Stay in London or Gibraltar and enjoy special reader offers

Complete 4 star luxury at the O'Callaghan Elliott Hotel, Gibraltar for only £105.00 per night

For only £105 per room, per night, including breakfast you can enjoy all the comforts of Gibraltar's leading hotel. The price includes dinner for one night from our A La Carte menu up to the value of £30.00. You can stay as long as you like (min. 3 nights) but your visit must include a Friday, Saturday and Sunday night. This offer continues until 30th April 2007. To take advantage of it call or e-mail the Elliott and quote 'The Portugal News Reader rate offer'. Tel: 350 70500 • E-Mail: elliott@ocallaghanhotels.com



O'Callaghan
ELLIOTT
HOTEL

Stay at the London Marriott Canary Wharf for £99 a night

This weekend rate is ideal for those visiting London. Just a few minutes by the fast Victoria Line to the west end, yet enjoying the facilities of Canary Wharf with its waterways, shopping centres, water side cafes, and much more. A wonderful alternative to overpriced central London hotels, and offering five star luxury at an unbeatable price. This offer is valid for Friday and Saturday nights only. Call 0044 207 093 1000 asking for reservations and quote reference PKGO.

World Telecom clients may use WT Loyalty Points to stay



Marriott
UK & Ireland



For the cheapest flights available go to
The Portugal News Homepage at
www.the-news.net

PLEASE NOTE

Regarding the travel article in 31st. March edition, it has been brought to our notice that the holidays organised by Cosmos from Kent International Airport to Virginia in the USA have been withdrawn due to poor ticket sales. We apologise for any inconvenience caused.

www.the-news.net



Online ticket reservations

Haven't we all spent hours looking for the cheapest deal in the Internet jungle? AirPass is always trying to find the fastest, cheapest solution for your itinerary! Our staff are continuously monitoring prices, we can therefore usually find very good deals which should suit your hotel reservations, car rental, and group trips. If you are a business traveller or looking for special air fares. Galileo is our solution! Here are some offers at the moment:

London	From	€54.00	R/T
Germany	From	€134.00	R/T
Oslo/Stockholm	From	€149.00	R/T
Helsinki/Copenhagen	From	€199.00	R/T
Brasil	From	€599.00	R/T
Bangkok	from	€695.00	R/T

R/T: Return trip - O/W: One way (All prices are exclusive of Airport Taxes)

MAIN OFFICE:

Tel: 282 480 580
Fax 282 480 589
Email: info@airpass.pt
Mobile: 932 070 707

LISBON AIRPORT

Tel: 218 439 510
Fax: 218439 516
Mobile: 932 090 909



Beira Mar's Delibasic (2ndL) tries to score during their Portuguese league match, Beira Mar vs Benfica, at the Mário Duarte Stadium in Aveiro on Monday. (Photo: Lusa / Paulo Novais)

Sports Briefs

Portuguese runner banned after positive drug test

The Portuguese Athletics Federation (FPA) has confirmed in a statement sent out last week that it had suspended long-distance runner Fernando Silva for two years for using the banned substance erithropoietine (EPO).

The FPA said it had annulled all his results since December 4, when he tested positive for erithropoietine. The ruling means he loses the silver medal he won in Italy in a cross-country event.

Fernando Silva's ban runs until January 17, 2009. He won Portugal's national cross-country championship in 2004 and 2005.

Fernando Silva was a construction worker from the age of 14 before a sudden rise to stardom to become one of Portugal's top athletes.

Windsurfing world championships coming to Algarve

From April 30th to the 5th of May the Portimão Formula Grand Prix, an international event that unites the elite of worldwide windsurfers, will be taking place on Alvor beach in Portimão.

Names including current World Windsurfing Champion Steve Allen (Australia) and European champion Ross Williams (UK) will join national stars such as Bruno Bértholo and Miguel Martinho to go head to head for the €20,000 cash prize. The event will be divided into four categories: male, female, youth and Masters.

Vanessa Fernandes continues in Japan

Star Portuguese tri-athlete Vanessa Fernandes is looking to start a new streak when she heads to the second stop of the 2007 BG Triathlon World Cup series in Ishigaki, Japan.

After her string of 12 straight World Cup wins ended in Mooloolaba, Australia, Fernandes aims to get back to her winning ways on Sunday April 15th in Japan. She is joined by three other Portuguese triathletes continuing on their road to the 2008 Beijing Olympics. A host of international athletes from 34 countries will also be there to compete for valuable Olympic qualifying points and US\$100,000 prize money. Portuguese triathletes in the World Cup field include: Vanessa Fernandes, current world number three, Anaïs Moniz, who is 2005 World Junior Champion and Bruno Pais, current world number 11.

Current world number one Brad Kahlefeldt and Emma Snowsill, both from Australia, will be in Ishigaki to test the classic 1,500-metre swim, 40-kilometre bike and 10-kilometre run course to try and keep their place at the top of the international rankings.

Benfica slip up

Benfica have failed to win for a second week running, allowing third-placed Sporting to move within a point while falling three points adrift of leaders and defending champions FC Porto.

After an embarrassing draw in Aveiro against Beira-Mar, Benfica have let FC Porto off the hook and allowed the Oporto club to move three points clear at the top of the table.

The result could have been worse for the Lisbon club against the league's bottom-placed club.

A dubious penalty awarded for a foul on Simão Sabrosa in injury-time, which the Portuguese international converted himself, allowed Benfica to leave Aveiro with a 2-2 draw and a point which means they are alone in second.

Earlier, FC Porto had shown true class by thrashing Vitória Setúbal 5-1, followed by Sporting's hard-fought 1-0 win at fourth-placed Sporting Braga.

The next round of Super Liga fixtures kick off this Friday when Sporting host Marítimo, while FC Porto travel to Coimbra on Saturday for their match against Académica.

Due to Benfica's commitments in the UEFA Cup this week, their home fixture against Sporting Braga will only take place next Monday evening.

Join us for our service of
Holy Communion



Sundays 10.30
Community Centre
ALMANCIL

(ASCA - Associação
Social e Cultural de
Almancil)

For directions, call
282 380 311 any time



ANGLICAN CHURCH

PRIEST-IN-CHARGE: Rev'd Eric Britt

Tel: 282 380 311

info@allsaintsalgarve.org • www.allsaintsalgarve.org

Please enquire about Baptism Services, Marriage
Blessings, Funeral Services etc.

festival
ROCK n ROLL

Sat 12 May

20.00 Pink Cadillacs
21.45 Elvis Show

Sun 13 May

18.30 Pink Cadillacs
20.30 Elvis Show

VIP tickets €15
Exclusive area near the
stage
Tables of 4 • Welcome drink
Waiter Service
Call 282 380 317
to pay by credit card
Normal Entry: €3



Fatacil
Showground
Lagoa



Whether you are looking to Buy, Sell, or
Develop throughout the coast of the Algarve

LAGOS PORTIMÃO
CARVOEIRO ALBUFEIRA
VALE DO LOBO

Palm Properties will help you realize your dream



www.algarve-palm.com

Tel: (+351) 282 352 100

Fax: (+351) 282 352 570

info@algarve-palm.com

You will find us just past
Intermarché in direction of
Carvoeiro

Mortgages
available from
Barclays Bank

